LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

NOV 28 1969

THE DR. A.S.W. ROSENBACH COLLECTION, PHILADELPHIA

and other conseignments

Rare US Gold and Silver Coins

General Foreign Gold, Silver, Copper

Ancients-Medals

To be sold at unrestricted public Auction

on

December 11, 12, 1969, 5:00 PM

THE HANS M.F. SCHULMAN GALLERY

25 W. 45th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION:	Thursday, Dec. 11, 1969	5:00— 7:00PM	Lots	1—297
SECOND SESSION:	Thursday, Dec. 11, 1969	8:00—10:30PM	Lots	1502—1653
			(add. Gold) +	298—538
THIRD SESSION:	Friday, Dec. 12, 1969	5:00— 7:00PM	Lots	539—926
FOURTH SESSION:	Friday, Dec. 12, 1969	8:00—10:30PM	Lots	927—1501

DELIVER OF LOTS

Delivery of lots purchased by buyers in the AUCTION ROOM may be picked up each day of sale or all lots purchased may be picked up together on Tuesday, December 16, 1969. Those bidding by MAIL will receive their lots promptly after the sale, and lots will be shipped beginning Friday, December 19, 1969. Please allow for postal delays due to the holiday season.

EXHIBIT OF LOTS

Coins will be on view to prospective buyers at the HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, 25 West 45 Street, Suite 1200, New York, N. Y. at the following times **only.** No lots will be sent out for inspection, but special photographs may be ordered by interested parties at their own expense of any lot in this sale.

Thursday, December 4,	through	Wednesday, December 10,	10:00AM—4:00PM
Saturday, December 6,	and	Thursday, December 11,	10:00AM—3:00PM

On days of sale lots which have not been sold can be inspected from 10:00AM—3:00PM.

Inasmuch as this sale is held at the Schulman Gallery, the privilege of inspecting certain rare lots DURING the sale will be granted, provided special request is made for this in advance.

Those wishing to pick up their lots purchased AFTER EACH SALE SESSION should advise the staff of their intent, so that lots may be ready.

Auction Catalogs - American

THE DR. A.S.W. ROSENBACH COLLECTION

and other consignments

featuring

U. S. Gold, U. S. Large Cents, Rare Russian Gold,
Ancients, Medals of the World,
Paper Money, Minor Coins of the World, et al.

to be sold at
Unrestricted Public Auction
on December 11, 12, 1969 at 5 pm

HANS M.F. SCHULMAN GALLERY

25 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y. 10036

Tel: MU 7-3145, Cables: NUMATICS NEWYORK, Telex: WUI 62498
HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Auctioneer

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders as the next highest bid over room bidders.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25 % of TOTAL bids.

5. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made. We reserve the right to charge interest on overdue accounts.

6. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 6 % Sales Tax.. Mail buyers in New York State pay 3 % Sales Tax.

7. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.

8. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

9. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman, expert. Photographs are of the actual specimes put up for sale.

10. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purhases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.

11. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.

12. Minor's bids are not accepted.

13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

14. The majority of the lots in this auction are being sold by order of a trustee, who has imposed on us the condition that coins are delivered to our esteemed customers against signed receipts which are payable **within** thirty days of receipt of merchandise.

WE SELL 150 LOTS OR LESS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE

WEST COAST COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of:
Abner Kreisberg, 228 North Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.
EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of:
R. Haller, Kabine E, 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
25 W. 45th Street,
New York, N. Y. 10036

MUrray Hill 7—3145
Cable Address:
"Numatics. New York"

.... 19

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

DECEMBER 11, 12, 1969

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay within thirty days upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these coins will only pass when I have paid for same.

Please Do Not Write Here

FDL

NAME .. ..

ADDRESS .. ..

.... Zip Code ... .

SIGNATURE ....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY, THANKS

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

REFERENCES

Dealer: .....

.....

Bank: .....

.....

(Branch) Address

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

ANCIENTS

GREECE

		$
1	**Egypt.** Ptolemaic Kings. **Ptolemaios III. Energetes.** Gold octodrachme. Bust of parents Ptolemaios II and Arsinoe II. Rev: Ptolemaios I and Arsinoe I (grandparents). Svoronos 603; BMC. S. 40.7. 27,70 gr. Rare. VF. PHOTO.	1500.—2000.

ROME

2	**Tiberius.** Tribute penny in gold. Bust r. Rev: Livia seated. VF. PHOTO.	200.—250.
2A	**Nero.** 54—68. Aureus with SALVS on rev. A good Fine. PHOTO.	180.—200.

BYZANTINE

3	**Focas.** 602—610. Solidus. Facing bust. Ratto 1198. EF. PHOTO.	60.—80.
3A	**Heraclius** and son Heraclius Constantine and Heraclionas. 610—641. Solidus. G. 28. VF. PHOTO.	50.—60.

NORTH AMERICA

UNITED STATES

Gold dollars

4	Gold 1 dollar 1853. VF, but 3 knocks on edge.	40.—60.
5	1 dollar 1857. Fine, with traces of soldering.	30.—40.
6	1 dollar 1879. Only 3000 minted. BU. PHOTO.	200.—250.
7	1 dollar 1880. Only 1600 minted. Gem Unc.	275.—325.
8	1 dollar 1882. Only 5000 minted. Unc.	150.—200.
9	1 dollar 1889. Last year of issue. Rev: double struck. Obv: some legend doubled. Gem Unc.	100.—150.

Gold 2½ dollars

10	2½ dollars 1805. Nice VF. Very rare! PHOTO.	1350.—1400.
11	2½ dollars 1807. Very rare! VF. PHOTO.	1350.—1400.
12	2½ dollars 1831. Very rare! VF. PHOTO.	875.—925.
12A	2½ dollars 1844 C, with 30° die rotation. VF. PHOTO.	150.—200.
13	2½ dollars 1880. Only 2960 minted. Choice AU. Rare.	225.—275.
14	2½ dollars 1884. Only 1950 minted. Bagmarked. AU. PHOTO.	275.—325.
15	2½ dollars 1887. Only 6282 minted. Unc. Light bagmarks.	135.—185.
16	2½ dollars 1890. Only 8700 minted. Bagmarked. AU.	120.—170.

Gold 3 dollars

17	3 dollars 1854. Rev. scratched. AU.	275.—325.
18	3 dollars 1860. Only 7155 minted. Bagmarks. AU.	325.—375.
19	3 dollars 1874. AU.	300.—350.

20 3 dollars 1878. Unc. 365.—415.

21 3 dollars 1886. Only 1000 minted. Tiny test edge mark. Rare! AU. PHOTO. 450.—500.

22 3 dollars 1888. 5000 minted. BU. PHOTO. 375.—425.

Stella or 4 dollars Gold

23 **4 dollars Stella 1879.** Flowing hair. Proof. In plastic case. PHOTO. 6750.—7000.

Gold 5 dollars

24 5 dollars 1803 over 2. **Sharp overdate.** Rev. adjustments. VF/EF. PHOTO. 600.—650.

25 5 dollars 1807. Head facing right. EF. PHOTO. 625.—675.

26 5 dollars 1811. Small «5» on rev. EF. PHOTO. 550.—600.

Gold 10 dollars

27 10 dollars 1799. EF, with edge test cut. PHOTO. 875.—1025.

28 10 dollars 1801. Obv. light adjustments. AU. PHOTO. 1250.—1300.

Gold 20 dollars

28A 20 dollars 1907. St. Gaudens. Roman numeral. High wire edge. An Unc. specimen of the most beautiful US coin! PHOTO. The slightest indication of handling mark on knee. 750.—1000.

Private Calif. gold issues

29 10 dollars. Clark Gruber & Co. 1860 Pikes Peak. VF/EF. PHOTO. 1650.—1700.

30 10 dollars. Clark Gruber & Co. 1861. EF. PHOTO. 600.—650.

30A 50 dollars 1851 gold slug. **Augustus Humbert**/target. 880 Thousand. Milled edge. Usual Fine with many abrasions and edge knocks. PHOTO. 1500.—2000.

31 20 dollars 1855. Kellogg & Co. EF. PHOTO. 650.—700.

31A 5 dollars 1849. Moffat. Rev: SMV. From California gold. Nice Fine. PHOTO. 400.—450.

32 2½dollars 1849. **Mormon.** Rare! EF. PHOTO. 950.—1000.

33 5 dollars 1849. Mormon. VF. PHOTO. 750.—800.

34 5 dollars 1849. Mormon. Nice Fine. 550.—650.

CANADA

34A Sovereign 1911 C. AU. 30.—35.

35 **Newfoundland.** 2 dollars 1882. **Unc.** 100.—125.

36 2 dollars 1888. BU, but scratch on neck. 40.—50.

MEXICO

37 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1811. MO-HJ. Attractive. Uniformed bust to r. Rev: arms. Fr. 47; L. Ch. 386 (180 dollars). March 1968 specimen (VF) sold 190 dollars (est. 200 dollars). VF. PHOTO. 200.—225.

38 2 Pesos 1920. Eagle. Rev: value. Fr. 170. EF/Unc. 6.—8.

WEST INDIES

39 **Cuba.** 5 Pesos 1915. Bagmarked. EF. 30.—40.

39A 10 Pesos 1916. EF, usual bagmarks and abrasions on face. 50.—75.

40 **Dominican Republic.** Trujillo 30 Pesos 1955. Jubilee issue. Struck to sell at face value, plus charity fee. Bust/arms. Unc. 75.—100.

COSTA RICA

41 2 Escudos 1835 CR—F. Ceiba tree/Mountain range. Fr. 3. Fine. Rare.

42 1 Escudo 1844 CR—M. Ceiba tree/Mountain range. Fr. 4. VF. 100.—150.

GUATEMALA

43 1 Escudo 1924 NG—M. One of the only 2 dates issued. Ceiba tree/Mountains range. Fr. 29. (150 dollars). Holed, otherwise VF. Still rare. PHOTO. 100.—150.

44 1 Peso 1860. Head of Carrera. Rev: value. Fr. 36. Strong VF. Much rarer than the 1 Real of same date. VF/EF. 40.—60.

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

$

45 **General Rosas.** 2 Escudos 1842. Bust. l. Rev: arms. Fr. 11 (225 dollars); Lch. 710; Cun-Fer. 112. Strong Fine. (In Diaz Sale VF est. 200—250 dollars.) PHOTO. 150.—200.

46 **State of Buenos Aires. Costa Rica.** 4 Escudos 1828 CR—F overstruck in 1854 on the new constitution. Original inscr. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA. New inscr. EL ESTADO DE BUENOS AYRES-EN 23 DE MAYO DE 1854. Constitution book in wreath. Rev: steer and original inscr. LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO. New inscr. FUERTE Y UNIDA-JURA SU CONSTITUCION. The original coin was plugged before the new striking. 31½ mm; 13,7 gr. EF for an overstruck coin. Compare silver F. 10057. A very interesting coin historically — interchange of coins of all countries. PHOTO. 1000.—1500.

BOLIVIA

47 **Chas. IIII.** 8 Escudos 1799 Potosi-PP. Bust arms. Fr. 14. VF. 125.—150.

48 8 Escudos 1805 Potosi-PJ. Bust/arms. Fr. 14; L. Ch. 501. Although sharply struck, it is clearly a hoard specimen with scratches, nicks and oxydation traces. Otherwise VF. 130.—150.

49 1 Escudo 1805. Potosi-PJ. Fr. 17. This date did not come up in any auctions. VF. PHOTO. 200.—250.

50 8 Escudos 1807 ZJ. Fr. 14; L. Ch. 503. Obv. VF, but lots of nicks on surface and scratch on 8 of 1807. Rev. EF. Thus, a nice coin. 150.—175.

51 **Potosi a la Regeneracion de Bolivia.** 2 Escudos 1839. Commem. on the new constitution. Standing Victory. Rev: Phoenix. F. 9524. EF. Rare. PHOTO. 100.—150.

BRAZIL

52 **Mary I and Peter I.** 1777—1786. 1000 Reis 1778. Arms/cross. Fr. 77 (65 dollars). Holed. Otherwise, VF. 30.—35.

53 **John, Prince Regent (VI).** 4000 Reis 1808. Rio. Fr. 90. Gem. BU. 100.—150.

54 4000 Reis 1811. Rio. Shield/cross. Fr. 90. BU. **Gem.** 100.—150.

55 **Coronation 10'000 Reis 1850.** High-collared bust/arms. Fr. 107. Rare, but only VG. 50.—75.

56 **Peter II.** 5000 Reis 1855 (size of 2½ dollars). Head/arms. Fr. 110. Fine. 30.—50.

CHILE

57 **Philip V.,** 8 Escudos 1754. Santiago-So-J. Small planchet. High relief long-wigged bust. Rev: arms. Fr. 5; L. Ch. 604 (450 dollars). EF. PHOTO. 450.—550.

58 **Chas. III.** 8 Escudos 1788. Santiago-DA. A real gem. EF. Fr. 15; L. Ch. 643 (165 dollars). PHOTO. 200.—250.

59 **Chas. IIII.** 8 Escudos 1797. Bust of Chas. III. Santiago-DA. Fr. 23; L. Ch. 654 (150 dollars). EF. PHOTO. 250.—275.

60 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1811. Santiago-FJ. Uniformed bust. A bit off center, which makes 18 of 1811 weak. Fr. 28; L. Ch. 673. EF. PHOTO. 150.—200.

61 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1822. FI. Flags and pole/sun, mountains and volcanos. Unusually sharp. Fr. 33; L. Ch. 930. EF. PHOTO. 150.—200.

62 8 Escudos 1836—JJ. Hand on constitution book/arms. Fr. 37; L. Ch. 944. EF for coin. PHOTO. 150.—200.

63 8 Escudos 1840. Santiago-IJ. Arms/Equality personified as Pallas. Fr. 41; L. Ch. 948. Milled edge. Obv. VF; rev. EF. 150.—175.

64 8 Escudos 1840. IJ. Equality personified as Pallas/arms. Fr. 41; L. Ch. 948. Very fine VF. PHOTO. 150.—200.

65 1 Peso 1860. Liberty/value. Fr. 48. Fine. 20.—25.

66 100 Pesos or 10 Condores 1926. Female head/arms. **Unc.** A VF specimen sold March 1969 for 36 dollars. 50.—60.

67 Same type, but the scarcer 50 Pesos or 5 Condores 1926. Same type. AU. (Sold 31 dollars in March 1969.) PHOTO. $ 40.—50.

COLOMBIA

68 **Chas. IV. 1** Escudo 1789. Popayan-SF. Fr. 45 (50 dollars). Fine. Rare. In March 1968 Sale similar also Fine specimen sold for 50 dollars, the full value of Friedberg. 60.—70.

69 **Chas. IV.** 1 Escudo 1797. Popayan. Bust/arms. Fr. 54. A VF specimen sold for 45 dollars in March 1969. This only Good and soldered. 15.—20.

70 8 Escudos 1805 Santa Fe de Bogota (NR—JJ). Fr. 46; L. Ch. 581 (130 dollars). VF. 150.—175.

71 **Colombia and Peru 1825. Bolivar.** El Cuzco a su Libertador. Gold medal of the greatest rarity. Bolivar left/ruins of the Inca temple of the Sun in Cuzco. Agustin Gamarra (the Peruvian General who aided Bolivar in liberating the territories from Spain) wrote from Cuzco in September 1825 to Bolivar that «we made in Cuzco 500 in silver, 80 in gold». Of the latter, only 6 or 7 have been found. In 1943 a similar medal from the Col. Green Coll. sold for 2000 dollars! The Brand specimen went to Farouk for slightly less. The Echargue specimen is in an American collection and the European specimen is in the possession of a Spanish Numismatic Society. This specimen was supposedly worn by Gamarra in a ring. Therefore it has a tooled edge, tooled obv. and rev. and a tiny hole. But still of great importance. Fine. PHOTO. 2000.—3000.

71A Same in silver, used as 8 Reales 1825. A perfect specimen. Almost Unc. Only 500 struck. See Lot 988. PHOTO. 400.—500.

72 1 Peso 1826 Bogota-JF. Similar type like the escudo. Fr. 68. VF. Scarcer the Escudo. In the March 1969 sale we sold the 1825 for 31 dollars, but 1826 (rarer) was not represented. 40.—50.

72A 1 Escudo 1826 Popayan-FM. Liberty head/fasces with cornucopia. Fr. 67. VF. This is the rare initial which started in 1827. This must have been struck just at the end of the year. The 1 Escudo 1826 RU brought VF. 60 dollars March 1969. 75.—100.

73 16 Pesos 1837 Bogota-RS. First year of issue. Liberty head/shield. Fr. 69; L Ch. 875. VF, but edge knock and scratch on rev. field and obv. neck. 175.—200.

74 1923 Gold Patterns for 1924—1930 issues. 2½ and 5 Pesos (7,9 and 15,3 gr). Piefort. «ENSAYO» in raised letters. Type Fr. 110, 111. Rare pair. Lot of 2 pcs. PHOTO. 900.—1200.

ECUADOR

75 **Ecuador (when united with Colombia).** 1 Escudo 1833. Quito-GJ. Liberty head 1/2 mountains, sun, valey, Fr. 2. F/VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

PERU

76 **Philip V.** Crude 8 Escudos cob or macuquina 1746. Lima-V. VF, edge crack. Fr. 7; L. Ch. 99 (525 dollars). PHOTO. 450.—550.

77 **Charles IV.** 1 Escudo 1807 Lima-JP. Bust/arms. Fr. 43. Extremely rare and not in any recent sales. Unfortunately, only VG/Fine with edge nick at D. G. (None of the books in my possession mention the existence of the date. H. S.) PHOTO. 175.—200.

78 8 Escudos 1833 Cuzco-BoAr. Small Liberty/shield. Rev. is a beautiful gem, but obv. has some flaking of the surface. Fr. 63; L. Ch. 1288. Rare. PHOTO. 150.—200.

79 20 Soles 1863 YB. Seated Liberty of the 8 Escudos type/arms. Fr. 70. VF. Popular. PHOTO. 175.—200.

URUGUAY

80 Commemorative 5 Pesos 1930. **Centennial of the Republic.** Head of Artigas/value, dates. Fr. 6. Unc. with some proof surface. PHOTO. 135.—155.

VENEZUELA

80A **Platinum Rarity. President Gomez.** 100 Bolivares 1930. From the dies of the silver 25 gram 5 Bolivares. German type bust by Goetz/arms. 36,3 gr. Only 5 struck. EX-F. P. Coll. (our earlier sale). EF. PHOTO. 3000.—4000.

AFRICA

EGYPT

		$
81	**Abdul Medjid.** 1839—61. 100 Piastres 1844. Inscr. Fr. 5. VF. Rare.	60.—100.

SOUTH AFRICA

82	**Geo. V.** ½ Sovereign 1925 SA. Unc.	25.—30.
82A	Proof Set 1953. 1 Pound and ½ Pound Proofs in case.	100.—125.
83	Proof Set 1954. 1 Pound and ½ Pound in original box. Lot of 2 pcs.	100.—150.
83A	Proof Set 1955. 1 Pound and ½ Pound Proofs in case.	130.—160.
83B	Gold Set 1960 of 2 ounce piece. Jubilee, mining tower/springboks. Issued by the Chambers of Mines. Plastic holder with one in Dutch and one in English language. Unc.	175.—200.
84	2 and 1 Rand 1961. Van Riebeck facing. Brillant proofs in original case. Lot of 2 pcs.	90.—125.

TUNIS

85	**As a French Protectorate.** 100 francs 1930. French inscr. and value. Arabic script. Fr. 363 (60 dollars). Unc.	75.—90.

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

86	**Abdur Rahman.** 1 Tilla 1316 AH (1898). Throne room/Toughra over crossed quivers. VF+, but evidence of clip at top. Fr. 20, listed at 250 dollars.	75.—100.
87	**Amanullah.** 1298 SH. 2 Tilla (23 mm.). Yeo. 42. Mosque in sunburst in wreath. VF/EF.	80.—100.
88	2 Amani. 1299 SH. Mosque in sunburst in wreath. Yeo. 50. EF.	120.—150.
89	½ Amani. 1299 SH. 16 mm. VF+. Slightly scored. Yeo. 48.	40.—60.
90	2 Amani. 1302 SH. 24 mm. Yeo. 50. EF.	120.—150.
91	1 Amani. 1304 SH. Yeo. 60. 23 mm. Large plain throne room/Toughra. EF.	60.—80.
92	Same as before, except 1305 SH. EF-Unc.	70.—90.
93	1 Tilla. 1337 AH. Yeo. 41. Legend in wreath, mosque in sunburst in wreath. EF.	60.—80.
94	**Habilbullah Ghazi (Baccha-e-Saqao).** 1 Habibi. 1347 AH. 21 mm. Yeo. 65. Throne room in star/legend in wreath. EF.	175.—200.

CHINA

94A	**Nationalist Government.** Canton Province. Gold bravery medal for aviators. Very light gold. Unc. Silver medal added al so. PHOTO.	50.—60.

INDIA

95	British Rule: **Geo. V.** 1 Pound 1918 I. Fr. 15. AU.	40.—50.
96	Native Rule: **Amjad Ali Shah.** 1842—47. Mohur 1845. Obv: native legend; rev: umbrella over a crown and a fish. Fr. 36 (150 dollars). Unc. Rare. PHOTO.	150.—200.
97	**Bikanir.** Maharajah Sri Ganga Singhji. ½ Mohur 1937. Fr. 56 (175 dollars). Brillant Proof.	150.—200.

JAPAN

98	**Genroku.** 1 Bu, early 1695. 16 × 10 mm. Fr. 25. Jacobs El. Rare. VF.	60.—80.
99	**Manen Era 1860.** Oban. Large oval coin of 10 Ryo. Ex-Keefer Coll. (1953). 112½ gr.; 135 × 81 mm. Fr. 7. VF. PHOTO (reduced).	650.—850.
99A	Bunsei. Koban-Kin 1826. Tokyo mint. 60 × 32 mm. Fr. 14. VF. PHOTO.	75.—100.
99B	Small Manen. Koban-Kin. 36 × 22 mm. Oval. JVP. 68. Fr. 17. VF. PHOTO.	30.—40.
99C	1 Yen 1871. Meiji 4. Fr. 49; Jacobs Pl. BU and rare as such.	100.—150.
100	5 Yen 1874. Meiji 7. Old type. Fr. 47; Jacobs and Verm. N 5. Lot 3167 of the Kreisberg-Schulman Sale Jan. 1963, 110 dollars. Brill. Proof. Rare.	400.—450.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES $

101 Ducat 1928. Standing knight/inscr. on tablet. Fr. 22 (P. 318). Unc. 20.—25.

PERSIA

102 **Nasir-ed-din.** 1848—96. One Toman 1294 AH (1877). Bust facing/legend. Fr. 63 (90 dollars). Unc. 100.—125.

103 **Ahmed Shah.** 1909—1925. ½ Toman 1331 AH (1913). Bust turned toward left/inscr. Fr. 86 (15 dollars). CW 49. Unc. 25.—30.

SELJUKS

104 **Arab-Asian Kakwahids of Isfahan** (under the Seljug, Tughril-Bey). Faramarz 433—443 AH (1041—1051). Isfahan mint 435 AH (all.) Fr. 34. PHOTO. 75.—100.

TURKESTAN

105 **Khokand. Muhammad Khudayar.** 1284 AH. 1 Dinar (Tilla) 1867. Legends both sides. Cr. 155. EF. PHOTO. 75.—100.

106 **Bukhara. Muzafferad-Din** (as Russian vassal) 1289 AH. 1 Dinar. VF+, but slightly off center. Of special interest to collectors of Czarist Russian coins. Cr. 95. PHOTO. 40.—60.

107 **Amir-Sayid Abd-ul-ahad.** Emirate under Russia. 1 Dinar 1328 AH. Yeo. Bl. VF+. PHOTO. 75.—100.

AUSTRALIA

108 Victoria ½ Pond 1887 M(elbourne). Unc. 30.—40.

109 Sovereign 1896 M(elbourne). Fr. 24. EF. 20.—30.

110 Sovereign 1897. M(elbourne). Unc. 30.—40.

EUROPE

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
(Holy Roman Empire)

111 **Austria. Jos. II. as co-regent with Maria Theresa.** 2 ducats 1779. E. (Karlsburg) mint. Same year as Maria Theresa issue. Bust/arms, below H. S. Fr. 286. AU. PHOTO. 100.—150.

112 Francis Jos. Ducat 1871. Bust/arms. Fr. 397. Unc. Also, 10 Kronen 1905. Fr. 423. AU. Lot of 2 pcs. 30.—40.

113 4 Ducats 1915. Old strike. Unc. From Jan. 1963 auction. 25.—30.

114 **Republic.** 100 Kronen 1923. Large eagle/value. Fr. 433; Schl. 675. Only 617 struck. Brill. Proof. 250.—350.

115 No lot

116 **Hungary.** Louis I. 1342—82. Goldgulden. n. d. Lily/St. John. Fr. 2. VF. PHOTO. 100.—125.

117 **Sigismund.** 1386—1437. Ducat n. d. St. Ladislas. mtmk. K with cross/quartered arms. Fr. 6; R. 119 A. Unc. PHOTO. 75.—100.

118 **Ladislas V.** 1452—57. Goldgulden (not ducat). Title of king and quartered shield. **St.** Ladislas standing between mtmk. K—G. R. 170; Fr. 10. EF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

119 Ladislas V. Goldgulden, same type. Mtmk. N—crown and rosette in shield. Fr. 10. VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

120 **Mathias Hunyadi Corvinus.** 1458—1490. Goldgulden n. d. Title of king. Quartered shield/St. Ladislas standing, mtmk. N—cross. Fr. 11. VF. 50.—100.

121 Goldgulden n. d. St. Ladislas between mtmk. K—P/Madonna and Christchild seated. Fr. 12. VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

122 **Ladislas II.** 1495—1516. Goldgulden 510 KG. St. Ladislas/Madonna seated. Fr. 14. VF. 100.—150.

		$
123	**Louis II.** 1516—26. Goldgulden 1523. St. Ladislas between H—A/Madonna with child above Polish shield. Fr. 18. PHOTO.	100.—150.
124	**Leopold I, the Hogmouth.** 1658—1705. Ducat 1686 between K—B (Kremnitz). Standing emperor/Madonna and Christchild. Fr. 51. EF. PHOTO.	100.—150.
125	**Maria Theresa.** 1740—80. Ducat 1756. Standing empress KB (Kremnitz). Rev: Madonna and child above Hungarian arms. Fr. 74. VF.	100.—125.
126	2 Ducats 1765 Kremnitz. Standing empress. KB/Madonna and child. Fr. 73. BU. PHOTO.	150.—175.
127	Ducat 1758 KB. Same type as above. VF.	90.—100.
128	**Transylvania.** Maria Theresa 2 Ducats 1779. Veiled bust r./double eagle with Transylvania shield on breast. Fr. 264. p. 38. VF, but trace of mounting on top.	50.—75.
129	Maria Theresa Ducat 1762. Head r./arms of Transylvania on breast of double-headed eagle. Fr. 275. EF.	75.—100.
130	**Hungary. Francis II.** 1792—1835. Ducat 1792. First year of issue. Standing emperor/Madonna and child above Hungarian arms. Fr. 81. BU. PHOTO. (For later Hungary, see Lots 225, etc.)	100.—150.

BELGIUM

131	**Leopold II.** 20 Francs 1877. Schl. 25. EF.	25.—30.

CROATIA

132	**Nazi Protectorate under Pavelich.** 500 Kuna 1941. Value/Madonna. This type not in Friedberg. Supposedly only 12 struck. Of great rarity! PHOTO. (The Friedberg type sold for 1500 dollars in recent Kreisberg sale)	1500.—2000.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

133	Ducat 1923. Wenceslas facing/arms. Yeo. 15. Unc.	25.—30.
134	2 Ducats 1933. Half bust of St. Wenceslas/shield. Fr. 1. Unc.	100.—150.

FRANCE

135	**Napoleon, as First Consul.** 20 Francs, Year 12 A (1804). Bust. PREMIER CONSUL/value. REPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE. Schl. 5. VF.	40.—50.
136	**Louis Philippe I.** 40 Francs 1834. Bust/value. Fr. 292; Schl. 201. Fine.	40.—60.
137	**Napoleon III.** 20 Francs 1852. VF.	15.—20.
138	10 Francs 1858 A. Schl. 298 (17.50 dollars). Poor.	10.—15.
139	20 Francs 1875 A. Schl. 432. AU.	20.—25.
139A	100 Francs 1904. EF.	100.—150.
140	100 Francs 1909. Fr. 327. AU.	100.—150.
140A	20 Francs 1900, 1909, 1912. Rooster. AU/EF. Lot of 3 pcs.	50.—70.
141	20 Francs 1912, 1913, 1914 (2). Rooster. AU. Lot of 4 pcs.	60.—80.

GERMAN LANDS

142	**Baden. Fred. I.** 10 Mark 1879 G. Schl. 23. J. 188. VF+. Only 98'000 struck.	25.—35.
143	Another 10 Mark 1879 G. VF+.	25.—35.
144	**Bavaria. Maximilian Emanuel.** 1679—1726. Maximilian d'or 1723. Head/Madonna with Christchild seated. Fr. 328. EF. PHOTO.	100.—125.
145	**Louis.** Commem. Ducat 1810 on **Marriage to Theresa,** daughter of Frederick of Saxony Hildburghausen. LAETITIA PUBLICA in wreath/inscr. in 8 lines. Witt. 2619; Fr. —; Catal. Merseb. 3598. 22 mm; 2½ gr. Very rare! EF. PHOTO.	150.—200.
146	Ducat 1830 struck from Isar river gold. Head r./river god. Witt. 2710; Fr. 377. Trace of mounting, creased, otherwise indeed VF. PHOTO.	175.—200.
147	**Louis II.** 10 Mark 1872 D. Schl. 63. J. 193. VF+.	25.—35.
148	Another 10 Mark 1872 D. VF+.	25.—35.
149	20 and 10 Mark 1873 D. Schl. 61, 65. J. 194, 193. VF/EF.. Lot of 2 pcs.	60.—75.
150	20 Mark 1873 D. VF+.	30.—40.
151	20 Mark 1874 D. Schl. 67. J. 197. VF+.	30.—40.
152	5 Mark 1877 D. Schl. 79. J. 195. EF.	90.—100.

153 Same 5 Mark 1877 D. VF. 60.—80.

154 10 Mark 1878. Bust/eagle. Yeo. S. 31. J. 196. Proof. Polierte Platte. **Rare.** 100.—150.

155 **Otto.** 20 Mark 1900 D; 10 Mark 1881 D. Schl. 81, 83. J. 200, 196. VF+. 2 pcs. 70.—90.

156 10 Mark 1903 D. Schl. 94. J. 201. VF. 30.—40.

157 20 Mark 1905 D; 10 Mark 1912 D. Schl. 84, 103. J. 200, 201. VF+. Lot of 2 pcs. 75.—85.

158 2 Mark 1913. Pattern in Gold. Prooflike Unc. Few planchet defects. Plain edge. Stamped 22 K. 14,8 gr. PHOTO. 275.—300.

159 **Brandenburg-Franconia. Frederick and Sigismund.** 1486—1495. Goldgulden, n. d., at Schwabach. St. John stands facing, head of dog between legs/4 shields in the angles of a floriated cross. V. Schr. 36059; Fr. 459. EF. PHOTO. 125.—150.

160 **Brunswick-Luneburg. Anglo-Hanoverian Series.** New House Luneburg. **Geo. III of England.** 5 Taler 1814. Value/arms. Fr. 677. Fine. PHOTO. 100.—150.

161 **William.** 20 Mark 1915 A. Bust/eagle. AU. Rare. 125.—150.

162 **Hamburg.** Pattern 1 Schilling 1778 in gold. Arms/value. VF. Very rare! PHOTO. 100.—150.

163 Ducat 1825. Standing knight with date/tablet. Fr. 1103. BU. 50.—60.

164 Ducat 1859. Knight in new style/inscr. on curved tablet. Gaed. III. 249 F; Fr. 1104. EF. 75.—100.

165 Ducat 1865. Fr. 1104. EF. PHOTO. 50.—65.

166 The very rare 10 Mark 1876. Jaeger 209. VF/EF. PHOTO. 250.—350.

166A 5 Mark 1877 J. Schl. 130. J. 208. VF+. 90.—100.

167 20 Mark 1880. Schl. 117. J. 210. EF. 30.—40.

168 20 Mark 1883. Schl. 119. J. 210. EF. 30.—40.

169 10 Mark 1896. Schl. 142. J. 211. EF. 30.—40.

169A 10 Mark 1903. Schl. 147. J. 211. EF. 30.—40.

170 **Hanover.** Anglo Hanoverian Series. **William IV of England.** 5 Taler 1835. Only year. Head/arms. Fr. 1161. Very rare. AU. PHOTO. 400.—500.

171 **Geo. V.** 1851—66. 10 Taler 1854. Fr. 1172. Head/arms. Very Rare. EF. PHOTO. 250.—350.

171A **Hessen. Louis III.** 20 Mark 1873 H. Schl. 161. J. 214. VF. 40.—50.

172 **Louis IV.** 10 Mark 1890 A. Schl. 181. J. 220. EF. 75.—100.

173 **Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Fred. Francis.** 2 Taler 1797. Crowned oval shield on scroll/value and year. Fr. 1653. VF. PHOTO. 90.—100.

174 **Nuremberg.** Smallest gold coin. 1/32 ducat. (1700). Lamb/arms. K. 85; Fr. 1764. Unc. 35.—45.

175 ¼ ducat, square, **without initials.** Fr. 1780. Unc. 40.—50.

176 ½ ducat 1700, struck on square planchet. GFN below lamb. Kellner 82; Fr. 1779. Unc. 50.—60.

177 ½ ducat 1700, round. Lamb/shield, GFN below. Kellner 76 A; Fr. 1778. Unc. 40.—50.

178 Ducat, similar to above, but on square planchet. CGL below the 3 shields. Fr. 1777. AU. PHOTO. 100.—150.

179 Ducat 1700 (date in inscr.). Lamb with PAX on globe/3 shields. GFN below. Fr. 1776; Kellner 64 A. EF. PHOTO. 75.—90.

180 2 Ducats 1700 (date in inscr. M-D-C-C). Lamb with PAX on globe/3 shields, GFN below. Fr. 1774; K. 46. BU. PHOTO. 150.—175.

181 Broad 3½ (?) ducats 1703 (date in legend PACEM DA NOBIS CHRISTE BENIGNE). Lamb with PAX/3 shields, initials GFN. Fr. 1771; Kellner 42 variety. 12½ gr. EF. PHOTO. 350.—450.

182 **Prussia. Fred. Wm. I.** Ducat 1723. Bust/arms, IG-N below. Fr. 2195. Creased, otherwise EF. PHOTO. 125.—150.

183 **Fred. II the Great.** 1740—86. Frederic d'or 1782 A. Bust/eagle. Fr. 2248. Fine. 50.—100.

184 **Fred. Wm.** Fred. d'or 1811. Bust/eagle on trophies. Fr. 2257. Fine. PHOTO. 75.—100.

185 **Fred. Wm. III.** ½ Frederic d'or 1837. Head/eagle. Fr. 2266. EF. PHOTO. 70.—90.

		$
186	**Fred. Wm. IV.** Double Frederic d'or 1848. Bust/eagle. Fr. 2267. BU. Rare! PHOTO.	200.—250.
187	Fred. Wm. IV. Frederic d'or 1853. Bust/eagle. Fr. 2271. VF. PHOTO.	100.—150.
188	**William I.** 20 Mark 1872 A. Fr. 65; Schl. 247. J. 243 A. VF with traces of mounting.	15.—20.
189	10 Mark 1872 C. Schl. 261. J. 242 C. VF.	25.—35.
190	10 Mark 1875 A. Schl. 287. J. 245 A. VF.	25.—35.
191	Another 10 Mark 1875 A. VF.	25.—35.
192	5 Mark 1877 A. Schl. 308. J. 244 A. F/VF.	70.—80.
193	5 Mark 1877 B. Schl. 310. J. 244 B. F/VF.	90.—100.
194	**Frederic III.** 10 Marks 1888 A. Fr. 81; Schl. 314. J. 247. VF.	20.—25.
195	**William I.** 20 Mark 1883 A. Schl. 271. J. 246 A. VF.	20.—25.
196	20 Mark 1887 A. Schl. 275. J. 246 A. VF.	20.—25.
197	**Frederic III,** who only reigned a few months. 10 Mark 1888 A. Schl. 314. EF. Same as lot 194.	30.—40.
198	10 Mark 1888 A, as above, but VF.	20.—25.
199	**Saxony.** Albertine Line. **Sophia, wife of Christian I.** Sophia ducat 1616. Crowned monogram with crossed swords/I-H. S. Koehler 1010; Merseb. 771; Fr. 2411. BU. PHOTO.	75.—90.
200	**Fred. August I.** Pattern 8 Pfennige 1808 in gold. **Coin of the Napoleonic era.** A ms/value. Baumg. 1018; Rud. 599. VF. Very rare. PHOTO.	100.—150.
201	**Albert I.** 5 Mark 1877 E. Schl. 404. J. 260. EF.	100.—150.
202	Another 5 Mark 1877 E. VF.	75.—100.
203	10 Mark 1900 E. Schl. 411. J. 263. VF.	40.—45.
204	10 Mark 1901 E. Schl. 412. J. 263. EF.	40.—60.
205	**Fred. August III.** 20 Mark 1905 E. Schl. 418. J. 268. VF/EF. Rare.	40.—60.
206	10 Mark 1909 E. Schl. 427. J. 267. EF.	40.—60.
207	**Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg. George, Louis and Christian.** Ducat 1660. The 3 heads facing, oval shield with 3 crested helmets. Traces of mounting, otherwise VF. Fr. 2864. PHOTO.	70.—95.
207A	**Westphalia. Jerome Napoleon.** 5 Frank 1813. Laureated head of Napoleonic King/value. Fr. 3170. Extremely rare. EF. PHOTO.	150.—200.
208	**Wurttemberg. William I.** Ducat 1840. Head l. below AD/arms with supporters. Ebner 175; Fr. 3254. VF. PHOTO.	75.—100.
209	**Charles.** 10 Mark 1876 F. Schl. 486. J. 292. VF.	25.—35.
210	5 Mark 1877 F. Schl. 493. J. 291. VF/EF.	90.—100.
211	**William II.** 10 Mark 1898 F. Schl. 508. J. 290. EF/AU.	30.—50.
212	Another 10 Mark 1898 F. Unc.	30.—50.
213	10 Mark 1904, 1905. Schl. 513, 514. J. 295. Lot of 2 pcs. VF/EF.	55.—65.
214	**Germany.** 5 Mark 1926 D (Munich). Goetz pattern struck in gold. Young girl l. with laurel wreath/ship. Never issued as regular issue. Supposedly 5—6 struck in gold. See Kienast. Unc. in plastic holder. PHOTO.	300.—400

GREAT BRITAIN

215	**Charles I.** 1625—49. 20 Shillings or Unite. Bust l./arms. Tower mint. Fr. 122. Fine. PHOTO.	150.—250.
216	**Commonwealth of England.** 1649—60. 20 Shilling 1653. Shield of St. Geo./shields of St. Geo. and Ireland. Fr. 135. Traces of mounting, creased, otherwise VF. PHOTO.	100.—150.
217	**George III.** ½ Guinea 1809. Military type. Choice EF. Schl. 86; Fr. 223.	30.—35.
217A	**George IV. Inauguration medal** 1821. Bust l. in high relief laureate coronation scene. EF/Unc. PHOTO.	200.—250.
218	½ Pound 1826. Head, not laureate, left ornamented shield. Fr. 236; Schl. 133. Perfect brilliant proof.	150.—250.
219	**Queen Victoria.** 5 Pounds 1887. Jubilee. Proof, some scratches in the field. This was lot 2607 of the Federal Brand Sale in Miami Beach Jan. 3—7, 1963, from the Moscovitz Coll. in the special Moscovitz cardboard holder.	250.—350.

220 Sovereign 1890. Jubilee type. VF+. 20.—30.

221 **Edward VII.** Sovereign 1906; sovereign 1912. Schl. 501, 541. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. 40.—50.

221A Cased, Proof Set 1911. Set of 12, gold and silver. Case is badly water stained and loose cover. Coins have dull surfaces, probably due to reaction to moisture. Rare set. 450.—650.

222 **George VI.** 2 Founds 1937. Coronation. Schl. 655 (250 dollars); Fr. 265. Perfect Brilliant Proof! 200.—300.

222A Proof set 1937. 5 pounds, 2 pounds, 1 pound, ½ pound. Orig. case. Perfect Brilliant Proof. 500.—700.

HUNGARY

223 **As Austria-Hungary. Ferd. I (of Austria).** Ducat 1848. Standing emperor/Madonna. Latin legends. Fr. 82. Extremely rare. BU.
Earlier Hungary are under Austria-Hungary, lots 116, etc. 60.—80.

224 As before, Ducat 1848, but Magyar inscr. Fr. 83. EF. 80.—100.

225 **Francis Jos.** Ducat 1870. Head/shield. Fr. 84. Unc. 20.—30.

226 20 Francs/8 Forints 1889. Fr. 87; Schl. 72. Unc. 25.—30.

227 10 Corona 1892. Head/eagle. AU. 10.—15.

228 20 Corona 1899. Standing emperor/shield between angels. Fr. 92; Schl. 101. Unc. 20.—30.

229 20 Kronen 1900; 10 Kronen 1910. Standing emperor/arms. 2 pcs. VF+. 30.—35.

230 10 Corona 1903; 1904; 906. Standing knight. Lot of 3 VF pcs. 25.—35.

TRANSYLVANIA

231 **Siebenbürgen. John Sigismund.** Ducat 1569. Madonna/arms. Fr. 133; Resch. 73. Rare. Unc. PHOTO.
Earlier Hungary are under Austria-Hungary lots 116, etc. 150.—175.

232 **Geo. Rackoczi II.** 1648—60. Ducat 1655. Struck in Nagabanya. Bust r./Madonna between N. B. EF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

ITALY

233 **Napoleon, as King of Italy.** 40 Lire 1808 M(ilan). Bust/arms. Lettered edge. Fr. 5; Schl. 5. Fine, edge knocks. PHOTO. 50.—75.

234 **Sardinia. Charles Albert.** 20 Lire 1832. Anchor (Genoa) P. Schl. 243 (25 dollars). VF. 25.—30.

235 **Florence. Leopold II.** Ruspone of 3 Ducats 1825. St. John/lily. Fr. 344 (200 dollars); Schl. 335. EF. PHOTO. 200.—300.

236 **Venice.** Provincial Government. 20 Lire 1848. Fr. 1501. Beautiful proof surface! Gem. 400.—600.

237 **Vatican.** 1350—1439. Venetian type gold ducat issued by Roman Senate. F/VF, light old bends. Fr. 2. PHOTO. 60.—80.

238 **Paul III.** 1534—49. Scudo d'oro. St. Paul standing/arms. Fr. 65 (125 dollars). Unc. Rare. 100.—125.

239 **Pius IX.** 100 Lire 1929. Bust/Christ standing. Fr. 283 (200 dollars); Schl. 168 (165 dollars). BU. 150.—200.

240 Another as above. Unc. 100.—125.

241 **Pius XII.** 100 Lire 1948. Bust/Ccharity seated. Fr. 288. Unc. 100.—150.

NETHERLANDS

242 Ducat 1831. This is the Utrecht issue, not the Polish ducat with eagle. Fr. 17 (30 dollars); Sch. 215; Schl. 108 (32.50 dollars). **Unc.** 50.—.60.

243 **King William III.** Trade coin or «negotiepenning» of 20 gulden 1850. Bust/arms. Fr. 16. Proof. Very rare! PHOTO. 1500.—2000.

244 Trade coin or «negotiepenning» of 10 Gulden 1851. Fr. 17. Rare. Unc. PHOTO. 750.—1000.

245 Trade coin as above, only 5 Gulden 1851. Unc. Rare. PHOTO. 500.—1000.

245A Wiliam III. 10 Guden 1875. Bust/arms, date above. Yeo. B 16. BU. 25.—35.

246 **Queen Wilhelmina.** 10 Gulden 1897. Bust as young girl with long hair. Schl. 164. Unc. 40.—60.

		$
246A	Another 10 Gulden 1897 with Queen Wilhelmina as young girl. Yeo. 28. Unc.	35.—40.
247	Queen Wilhelmina Coronation Medal 1898. Amsterdam. Head l. with coronet/inscr. Brilliant Proof.	50.—75.
274A	10 Gulden 1911; 1933. Yeo. 30, 32. 2 types. BU. Lot of 2 pcs.	35.—45.
248	10 Gulden 1912. Schl. 67. Unc.	20.—22.
248A	**Queen Juliana.** Ducat 960. Last year of issue. Same type as all coins from 1583 till the present day. Only 3000 struck. Perfect BU. Rare. Ex-Kreisberg-Schulman Sale Lot 3261, Jan. 19, 1963 (52.50 dollars).	100.—150.
249	**Province of Holland.** 1 Stuiver 1726 with arms. Struck in gold ½ ducat size. Arms/inscr. **Not in Friedberg.** Type Verkade 55.5. Unc. PHOTO.	50.—75.
250	Ducat 1763. Standing knight/tablet. Fr. 86. EF.	30.—35.
251	**Overysel.** Ducat 1749. Unpublished year. Mntmk. gate of Campen. Not in Benelux. EF. PHOTO.	100.—150.
252	**Province of Utrecht.** Rider of 14 guilders. 1750. Rider/arms. Fr. 134. BU. **Gem.** PHOTO.	100.—150.
253	Ducat 1758. Standing knight/tablet. Fr. 98. Abt. Fine.	20.—25.
254	**As Kingdom of Holland under L. Napoleon.** Ducat 1809. Bust/shield. Fr. 3. VF.	75.—100.

NORWAY

255	**Oscar II.** 20 Kroner or Species 1874. Bust/arms and value. Fr. 15. Tiny edge nick, otherwise AU.	75.—100.
256	10 Kronor 1910. Fr. 20. Unc.	75.—100.
257	**Haakon VII.** 20 Kroner 1910. Bust/Ft. Olaf. Fr. 19; Schl. 13. BU.	100.—150.

PORTUGAL

258	**Louis I.** 10,000 Reis 1881. Bust/arms. Fr. 131; Schl. 86. EF.	125.—150.

ROUMANIA

259	**Carol I.** 1866—1914. 20 Lei 1883. Fr. 3; Schl. 4. Unc.	40.—50.
260	**Ferdinand I.** 1914—27. 20 Lei 1922. Head l./arms. Fr. 10 (150 dollars). BU.	100.—200.
261	Commemorative 50 Lei 1922 on the coronation. Bust of king l./bust of Queen Mary. Fr. 11; Schl. 13 (275 dollars). BU. PHOTO.	200.—250.
262	**Michael.** 1940—45. 20 Lei 1944. Busts of 3 Roumanian rulers l./eagle's head holding cross within circle of shields. Fr. 21. Ex-Kreisberg-Schulman Sale, Jan. 19, 1963, Lot 3373. Unc.	35.—40.
263	Another 20 Lei 1944. Unc. Lot 3374. Schulman-Kreisberg Sale Jan. 1963.	35.—40.

RUSSIA

264	**Nicholas I. Platinum.** 3 Rubles 1830. Fr. 123. VF.	200.—225.
265	**Platinum.** 3 Roubles 1832. Fr. 118. VF.	200.—225.
266	**Alexander II.** Coronation Medal 1856. Bust r./arms. 105 gr., 54 mm. Perfect brilliant proof. PHOTO. One of the most beautiful and most perfect Russian medals. In superb condition!	1000.—1200.
266A	**Alexander III.** 5 Roubles 1889. Bust. Fr. 132; Sch. 189. BU. FDC.	30.—50.
267	**Nicholas II.** 15 Roubles 1897. Bust/eagle. VF.	35.—45.
268	15 Roubles 1897. Bust/eagle. Schl. 197. VF. Variety.	45.—55.
269	7½ Roubles 1897. Bust/eagle. Schl. 215. VF.	20.—30.
270	10 Roubles 1899. Schl. 204. EF.	20.—40.
271	5 Roubles 1900. Bust/eagle. Schl. 221. AU.	15.—20.
272	5 Roubles 1904. Lot of 10 pcs. BU. New as from the mint. This was lot 2722 of Michael Kolman's Federal Brand Auction at the Hotel Fontainbleau, Miami Beach, Jan. 3—7, 1963.	150.—200.
273	**Soviet Rule.** Cherronitz 1923 of 10 Roubles. Sower scattering seed/hammer and sickle. Fr. 142 (300 dollars). AU. PHOTO.	300.—350.

SERBIA

274	**Milan IV.** 1868—89. 10 Dinars 1882. Fr. 5; Schl. 3. VF/EF.	30.—40.

SPAIN

		$
275	**Ferdinand VI.** ½ Escudo 1746 Seville P-J. Bust/arms. Fr. 130. VF.	30.—40.
276	½ Escudo 1757 Madrid. Fr. 129. EF.	30.—40.
277	**Charles III.** ½ Escudo 1787 Madrid-DV. Fr. 145. F/VF.	20.—30.
278	½ Escudo 1788. Madrid-M. Fr. 145. F/VF. (In the March Gold Sale all ½ Escudo VF brought about 25 dollars.)	20.—30.
279	4 Escudos 1775 Sevilla-CF. Bust/arms. L. Ch. 420; Fr. 140 (275 dollars), although the Fr. valuation is much too high, the Sevilla mint is much rarer than Madrid issue. VF. PHOTO.	150.—200.
280	2 Escudos 1786 Madrid-DV. Bust/shield. Fr. 141. VF.	70.—90.
281	**Chas IV.** 2 Escudos 1795 Madrid-MF. Fr. 149. F/VF.	50.—75.
282	2 Escudos 1808 Seville-CN. Last year of issue. Fr. 150. Scarce. VF.	100.—150.
283	**Ferdinand VII.** 2 Escudos 1813 (crowned C) **CADIZ**-CJ. Plain laureate bust with high bare neck/arms. Fr. 165. Obv: F/VF; rev: diecrack which results in flaking between IN and UTROQUE, otherwise VF. Rare. The CI is the more common issue, but rare, too. PHOTO.	200.—250.
284	**Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1839 B(arcelona) PS. Bust r. with upswept hairdo/arms. Fr. 176; Schl. 196 (65 dollars); L. Ch. 9. Fine. Sold March 1969 Sale 50 dollars.	60.—90.
285	**Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas 1877. Stars show 18—77. Fr. 195. Unc.	40.—60.
286	25 Pesetas 1877 DE-M. Head/arms. Stars show 18—75 (!). **Very rare.** BU.	100.—150.
287	25 Pesetas 1878. Young head/arms. Fr. 193; Schl. 279. Original issue of 1878; date in stars. Unc.	45.—50.
288	25 Pesetas 1878 (stars 18—78) DE-M. VF.	40.—60.
289	**Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas 1890. Baby head. Fr. 196. AU.	45.—65.
290	**Aragon. Sancho Ramirez. 1063—94.** Denier struck in gold. Head r./ARAGON divided by cross. VF, holed. Unpublished and highly unusual. PHOTO.	100.—200.

SWEDEN

291	**Oscar II.** 20 Kronen 1889. Bust/arms. Fr. 78. AU.	50.—60.

SWITZERLAND

292	20 Francs 1883. Girl's head/arms. Fr. 5. Rare. Unc.	50.—75.
293	20 Francs 1935. Girl's head against mountain background/arms. Fr. 7. Unc.	20.—25.

TURKEY

294	**Murad V.** Reigned only a few months in 1876. This coin differs from other rulers by having a half crescent above the tughra. 100 Piastres 1876. Fr. 29 (150 dollars). EF/AU. PHOTO.	150.—200.
295	**Abdul Hamid II.** 1876—1909. Large 500 Piastres 1293 + 27 = 1320 AH or 1902 AD. Trophies/inscr. Fr. shows this type under Fr. 54, although it should be Fr. 37 (375 dollars). BU. PHOTO.	350.—450.
296	**Mohammad Reshat V.** 100 Piastres, 4th regnal year. «Reshat» at r. of Toughra. Yeo. C 51. EF.	100.—125.
297	**Mohammad V.** 50 Piastres 1329 AH (1911). Fr. 45. Unc. These denominations are rare.	50.—75.

ADDITIONAL GOLD CONSIGNMENTS

THE AMERICAS

		$
	ARGENTINA	
1502	**Republic.** 2 Escudos 1824 BA. Radiant sun with face. Rev. Arms. Fr. 5. EF/VF. PHOTO.	300.—400.
1503	— 8 Escudos 1838 Rioja. Mountains with crossed flags below. Rv. Arms. Rare in this preservation. L. Ch. 828. Fr. 8. Unc. PHOTO.	1,000.—1,250.
1504	— 5 Pesos 1885. Liberty head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 14. VF/EF.	50.—60.
	BOLIVIA	
1505	**Carlos IV.** 8 Escudos 1805 Potosi-PJ. Bust r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 501. Fr. 14. VF/EF. PHOTO.	250.—300.
1506	**Republic.** 1 Escudo 1837 Potosi-LM. Uniformed bust of Bolivar r. Rv. Arms. Trace of mounting. Fr. 24. VF. PHOTO.	100.—150.
1507	— ½ Escudo 1845 Potosi-R. Laureate head of Bolivar r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 30. EF. PHOTO.	70.—90.
1508	— ½ Escudo 1847 Potosi-R. Same type. EF.	70.—90.
1509	— ½ Escudo 1855 Potosi-FS. Laureate head of Bolivar. His name on neck. Rv. Arms. Fr. 36. EF.	70.—90.
1510	— ½ Escudos 1856. Potosi-FS. Same type. AU.	80.—100.
	BRAZIL	
1511	**John V.** 4000 Reis 1724 Rio. Arms. Rv. Cross of Jerusalem. Fr. 22. EF. PHOTO.	350.—450.
1512	— 1000 Reis 1749 Lisbon. Arms. Rv. Cross in quadrilobe. Fr. 35. VF/EF.	75.—90.
1513	— 6400 Reis 1740. Rio. Laureate head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 41. EF/VF.	200.—300.
1514	6400 Reis 1748 Bahia. Same type. Fr. 42. EF. PHOTO.	200.—300.
1515	**Joseph I.** 6400 Reis 1762 Rio. Laureate bust. Rv. Arms. Fr. 58. EF.	200.—300.
1516	— 6400 Reis 1772 Rio. Same type. EF.	200.—300.
1517	— 6400 Reis 1777 Rio. Same type. VF/EF. PHOTO.	175.—250.
1518	**John. Prince Regent.** 4000 Reis 1809 Rio. Arms. Rv. Cross in quadrilobe. Fr. 90. EF.	100.—150.
1519	— 4000 Reis 1816 Rio. Same type. Fr. 90. VF/EF.	90.—130.
1520	**Peter II.** 6400 Reis 1832 Rio. Child head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 100. Rare type. EF. PHOTO.	400.—500.
1521	— 20,000 Reis 1861. Bearded head. Rv. Arms. Fr. 108. VF.	125.—140.
	CHILE	
1522	**Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1762 Santiago-J. Bust of Ferd. VI. r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 615. Fr. 5. EF.	700.—900.
1523	— 8 Escudos 1784. Santiago-DA. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Small edge nick. L. Ch. 639. Fr. 15. VF/EF.	200.—250.
1524	— 8 Escudos 1786. Santiago-DA. Same type. L. Ch. 641. Fr. 15. VF.	175.—200.
1525	**Charles IIII.** 8 Escudos 1795. Santiago-DA. Bust of Charles III. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 652. Fr. 23. EF. PHOTO.	225.—275.
1526	— 8 Escudos 1797. Santiago-DA. As above. Small planchet defects in field of ob. L. Ch. 654. Fr. 23. VF/EF.	200.—250.
1527	— 8 Escudos 1798. Santiago-DA. As above. L. Ch. 655. Fr. 23. EF.	225.—275.
1528	— 8 Escudos 1799. Santiago-DA. As above, partly weakly struck on rv. L. Ch. 656. Fr. 23. EF.	200.—250.
1529	— 8 Escudos 1802. Santiago-JJ. As above. L. Ch. 661. Fr. 23. Nice VF.	200.—250.
1530	**Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1808. Santiago-FJ. Bust of Charles III. r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 669. Fr. 23. EF/VF.	250.—300.
1531	**Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1808. Santiago-FJ. Large uniformed bust r. Rv. Arms. A rare date. L. Ch. 670. Fr. 28. VF/EF. PHOTO.	350.—500.

1532 — 8 Escudos 1811. Santiago-JF. As above. L. Ch. 673. Fr. 28. EF. 300.—350.

1533 — 8 Escudos 1813. Santiago-FJ. Bust of Charles IV r. Rv. Arms. EF. 250.—275.

COLOMBIA

1534 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1761. Bogota-FV. Bust of Ferd. VI. r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 532. Fr. 18. EF/VF. 600.—800.

1535 — 8 Escudos 1766. Bogota-FV. Bust of Chas III r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 538. Fr. 26. Nice VF. 500.—600.

1536 — 8 Escudos 1784. Popayan-SF. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Sligthly polished. L. Ch. 425. Fr. 31. F/VF. 125.—150.

1537 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1789. Popayan-SF. Bust of Chas. III. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 431. Fr. 39. EF. 250.—300.

1538 **Charles IIII.** 8 Escudos 1792. Bogota-JJ. Bust of Charles III. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 568. Fr. 46. VF. 200.—250.

1539 — 8 Escudos 1795. Popayan-JF. Same type. L. Ch. 438. Fr. 47. VF/EF. 200.—250.

1540 — 8 Escudos 1799. Bogota-JJ. L. Ch. 575. Fr. 46. VF. PHOTO. 200.—250.

1541 — 8 Escludos 1803. Bogota-JJ. As above. L. Ch. 579. Fr. 46. VF. 200.—250.

1542 — 8 Escudos 1805. Bogota-JJ. Same type. L. Ch. 581. Fr. 46. VF/EF. 225.—275.

1543 — 8 Escudos 1807. Bogota-JJ. As above. L. Ch. 583. Fr. 46. Nice VF. 200.—250.

1544 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1810. Bogota-JF. Bust of Charles IV. r. Rv. Arms. Small planchet defect on bust. L. Ch. 588. Fr. 55. VF. 200.—250.

1545 — 8 Escudos 1817. Bogota-JF. Same type. L. Ch. 595. Fr. 55. VF. 200.—250.

1546 — 8 Escudos 1819. Bogota-JF. Same type. L. Ch. 597. Fr. 55. Good VF. 200.—250.

1547 — 8 Escudos 1820. Bogota-JF. Same type. L. Ch. 598. Fr. 55. Pleasing VF. 200.—250.

1548 — 2 Escudos 1819. Popayan-FM. Rare date. L. Ch. 389. Fr. 59. EF. PHOTO. 400.—500.

1549 — 1 Escudo 1810. Popayan-JF. Rare. Fr. 61. EF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

1550 — 1 Escudo 1813. Popayan-JF. Rare. Fr. 61. Unc. 125.—175.

1551 — 1 Escudo 1813. Bogota-SF. Rare. Fr. 60. VF. 60.—85.

1552 — 1 Escudo 1819. Popayan-FM. Rare. Fr. 61. VF/EF. 80.—120.

1553 — 1 Escudo 1820. Bogota-JF. Rare. Fr. 60. VF/EF. 80.—120.

1554 **Republic.** 10 Pesos 1857. Popayan. Liberty head l. Rv. Arms. Fr. 81. EF. 225.—300.

1555 — 20 Pesos 1868. Medellin. Liberty head l. Rv. Arms. Rare in this condition. Fr. 96. AU. PHOTO. 400.—500.

COSTA RICA

1556 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1849 CR-JB. Ceiba tree. Rv. Sun and mountain peaks. Counterstamped with lion on each side. Fr. 4. VF/EF. PHOTO. 100.—125.

1557 — ½ Escudo 1847 CR-JB. Same type. Die crack. Fr. 5. VF/EF. 40.—60.

1558 — 2 Escudos 1855 GW. Indian leaning on column. Rv. Arms. Fr. 8. VF/EF. PHOTO. 100.—125.

1559 — 1 Escudo 1851 SB. Same type. Fr. 9. VF/EF. 75.—100.

1560 — 5 Pesos 1875 GW. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Small cut in edge. Fr. 13. EF. 75.—100.

1561 — 1 Peso 1866 GW. Same type. Rare. Fr. 15. VF/EF. 60.—80.

1562 — 20 Colons 1899. Head of Columbus. Rv. Arms. Fr. 19. EF. PHOTO. 150.—175.

CUBA

1563 **Republic.** 4 Pesos 1915 PROOF. Head of Marti r. Rv. Arms. Rare. Fr. 5. Briliant Proof. PHOTO. 550.—650.

ECUADOR

1564 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1834. Quito-GJ. Liberty head l. Rv. Sun over two peaks. Rare. Fr. 2. w. lustre EF. PHOTO. 250.—300.

1565 — 8 Escudos 1845. Quito-MV. Head of Bolivar l. Rv. Arms. Rare. L. Ch. 968. Fr. 6. PHOTO. 1,000.—1,400.

1566 — 8 Escudos 1852. Quito-GJ. Same type, only «Bolivar» below neck with flan crack below bust. L. Ch. 974. Fr. 8. EF. PHOTO. 500.—600.

GUATEMALA

$

1567 **Republic.** ½ Escudo 1825. NG-M. Sun over mountains. Rv. Tree. Fr. 30. EF/VF. 50.—.75.

1568 — 4 Reales 1860. Head of Carrera r. Rv. Value and date in wreath. Fr. 37. EF/VF. 25.—30.

1569 — 5 Quetzals 1926. Quetzal on column. Rv. Arms. Fr. 50. VF/EF. 100.—150.

1570 — 5 Pesos 1894 CB. ESSAI. Liberty head l. Rv. Arms. Fr. —. VF/EF. PHOTO. 3,000.—4,000.

To our knowledge unlisted this, possibly UNIQUE, TRIAL coin is probably one of a number of ESSAIS for the 70th Anniv. of the first gold coins struck under the republic. Even the design finally accepted and catalogued under Fr. 46/47 was never placed in circulation.

MEXICO

1571 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1801 Mo-FT. Bust of Chas. III. r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 375. Fr. 43. 250.—350.

1572 **Ferdinand VIII.** 8 Escudos 1811 Mo-JJ. Large armored bust r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 387. Fr. 47. 250.—350.

1573 — 2 Escudos 1827 Mo-IM. Hand with Liberty Cap over book. Rv. Eagle facing r. Fr. 87. EF/AU. PHOTO. 60.—75.

1574 — 2 Escudos 1860 Guanajuato-PF. Same type. Fr. 93. EF/AU. PHOTO. 60.—75.

1575 **Republic.** Medal 1953. 200th Anniv. of Hidalgo. Bust facing, church in background. Rv. Eagle facing r. Edge: CASA DE MONEDA. Mo. 15 gr. ORO PURO. ∅ 27,5 mm. EF. 50.—60.

1576 — Medal 1953. Same type. Edge: CASA DE MONEDA. Mo. 7,5 gr. ORO PURO. Unc. 40.—50.

PERU

1577 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1753 Lima-J. Bust with flowing wig r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 106. Fr. 16. Very choice almost EF. PHOTO. 700.—900.

1578 — 4 Escudos 1753 Lima-J. Same type. A beautiful specimen of one of the rarest coins of which only 2 or 3 examples are known. L. Ch. 31 lists it X. Fr. doesnt list the date at all. A conservative est. PHOTO. 2,500.—3,500.

1579 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1790 Lima-IJ. Bust of Charles III. r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 149. Fr. 36. VF/EF. 200.—250.

1580 — 8 Escudos 1792. Lima-IJ. Bust of Charles IV. r. Rv. Arms with some adjustment lines. L. Ch. 151. Fr. 40. EF. PHOTO. 200.—250.

1581 — 8 Escudos 1793. Lima-IJ. Same type. L. Ch. 152. Fr. 40. VF/EF. 200.—250.

1582 — 8 Escudos 1797. Lima-IJ. Same type. L. Ch. 156. Fr. 40. VF. 175.—225.

1583 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1816 Lima-JP. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 182. Fr. 54. VF. 175.—225

1584 — 8 Escudos 1817 Lima-JP. Same type with very rare date. L. Ch. 183. Fr. 54. VF/EF. PHOTO. 400.—500.

1585 — 8 Escudos 1819 Lima-JP. Same type. L. Ch. 185. Fr. 54. Good VF. 200.—250.

1586 — 4 Escudos 1814 Lima-JP. Same type, but a very rare date. L. Ch 81. Fr. 56. Almost EF with lustre. PHOTO. 600.—800.

1587 **Republic.** ½ Escudo 1828 Lima-JM. Llama, tree and cornucopia. Rv. Wreath. Old traces of mounting. Fr. 61. VF. 30.—40.

1588 — 8 Escudos 1854 Lima-MB. Liberty standing. Rv. Arms. Rare. L. Ch. 1277. Fr. 62. EF. PHOTO. 300.—400.

1589 — 4 Escudos 1855 Lima-MB. Same type. L. Ch. 566. Fr. 64. VF/EF. PHOTO. 200.—300.

1590 — 1 Escudo 1826 Cuzco-GM. Same type. Scarce. Fr. 67. EF. PHOTO. 60.—80.

1591 — 20 Soles 1863 YB. Liberty seated. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 1280. Fr. 70. EF. 200.—300.

1592 — Libra 1914. Indian head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 73. AU. 25.—35.

1593 — **South Peru.** 1 Escudo 1838. Radiant sun. Rv. Value in wreath. Rare. Fr. 89. EF for type. PHOTO. 125.—175.

1594 — ½ Escudo 1838. Same type. Rare. Fr. 90. AU. PHOTO. 125.—175.

VENEZUELA

		$
1595	**Republic.** 20 Bolivares 1879. Head of Bolivar r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 5. EF.	50.—60.
1596	— 20 Bolivares 1912. Same type. Fr. 5. VF/EF.	45.—55.
1597	— 10 Bolivares 1930. Same type. Fr. 6. EF/AU.	50.—60.

USA

1598	2½ Dollars 1835. Liberty head with ribbon. Rv. Eagle, no motto. Fr. 27. VF.	60.—75.
1599	2½ Dollars 1906. Liberty head with coronet. Rv. Eagle. Fr. 31. VF/EF.	50.—60.
1600	2½ Dollars 1926. For the Phila. Sesquic. Liberty standing. Rv. Independence Hall. Fr. 40. AU.	80.—90.
1601	5 Dollars 1881 S. Liberty head with coronet. Rv. Eagle with motto. Fr. 62. EF/VF.	50.—60.
1602	5 Dollars 1911 S. Incuse Indian head. l. Rv. Rv. Eagle. Fr. 67. EF/VF.	70.—80.
1603	10 Dollars 1910 S. Indian head l. Rv. Eagle, motto. Fr. 84. EF/VF.	75.—85.

EUROPE

AUSTRIA

1604	**Ferdinand I.** ½ Sovrano 1838 Venice. Laureate head r. Rv. Double eagle. A rare coin in Pagani 138. Fr. 379. VF/EF. PHOTO.	600.—800.
1605	**Francis Joseph.** The 1892 set of 20 francs (8 fl.) and 10 francs (4 fl.). Bust Rv. Arms. (Original strikings). 2 pcs. Fr. 419/20. Unc.	30.—50.
1606	— 20 Kronen 1893. As above. Fr. 421. EF.	25.—30.
1607	— The Jubilee commem. 100 Kronen 1908. Bust Rv. Female figure reclining on clouds. Fr. 429. EF/AU.	200.—250.
1608	— 10 Kronen 1912. Scarcer. Fr. 428. BU.	25.—35.
1609	— 4 ducats 1915. Original striking. Fr. 386. BU.	25.—30.
1610	— 100 Kronen 1915. Original. Fr. 424. BU.	50.—75.
1611	— 20 Kronen 1915. As above. Fr. 425. Unc.	20.—25.
1612	— Ducat 1915. Not the restrike. Fr. 402. AU.	10.—20.
1613	**Republic.** 100 Schilling 1928. Eagle. Rv. Value. Fr. 435. Proof.	100.—125.
1614	— 25 Schilling 1928. As above. Fr. 436. BU.	20.—30.

GREAT BRITAIN

1615	**George IV.** Unissued uniface Gold Pattern for a Sovereign 1830. Rv. only. Crowned arms, ANNO 1830 below. Probably unique. Fr. —. BU. PHOTO.	200.—300.

POLAND

1616	**Alexander I.** Miniature Medal comm. the 1st Diet 1818. Laureate head of Alexander over eagle. Rv. Law book on oak wreath and symbols of justice. Hutten-Czapski 3520. AU. PHOTO.	75.—100.

RUSSIA

It gives us great pleasure to be able to offer this choice group of Russian gold. Containing some of the rarest issues as well as proofs, this collection was consigned by a Swedish countess.

1617	**Michael Feodorowich** 1613—45. 3 Ducats N. D. Double eagle with unicorn on breast. Rv. Double eagle with St. George shield on breast. Novodel. 10,66 gr. Fr. 21. Very rare in AU. PHOTO.	2,000.—3,000.
1618	**Sophia.** Regent for Peter I. 1682—89. Ducat N. D. Bust of Sophia. Rv. Busts of Peter I. and Ivan V. Novodel. 3,19 gr. Fr. 43. Rare in EF. PHOTO.	1,000.—1,250.
1619	**Peter I.** the Great. 1689—1725. 13 Ducats sized gold strike of the rouble 1705. Armored bust r. Rv. Crowned double eagles under a large crown. Novodel. 44,21 gr. Severin 12. Very rare in AU. PHOTO.	7,000.—10,000.

$

1620 — 3 Ducats 1714. Laureate and armored bust r. Rv. Crowned double eagle. 10,58 gr. Not in Severin. Schubert 112. Fr. 60. An excessively rare coin in VF. PHOTO. 3,000.—4,000.

1621 **Elizabeth** 1741—62. 2 Ducats 1749. Bust r. Rv. St. Andrew with legend around and date above. Of highest rarity. Severin 150. Not in Friedberg. AU. PHOTO. 3,000.—4,000.

1622 — 2 Ducats 1751. Bust r. Rv. St. Andrew between 17—51. Very rare. Sev. 154. Fr. 76. Almost EF. PHOTO. 1,000.—1,500.

1623 — Ducat 1752. Same type. Date NOVEMBER 3 in exergue. Very rare. Sligthly bent as always. Sev. 170. Fr. 77. VF. PHOTO. 500.—750.

1624 — Ducat 1755. St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rv. Double eagle. Novodel. Sev. 179. Fr. 79. Very rare. AU. PHOTO. 750.—1,000.

1625 — Ducat 1757 St. Petersburg. Same type. Rare. Sev. 222. Fr. 79. VF/EF. PHOTO. 500.—700

1626 — 5 Roubledor = ½ Imperial 1755. St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rv. Crowned double eagle with St. Andrews-Cross on breast. Novodel. Schub. 592. Sev. 186. Fr. 80. A great, great rarity. AU. PHOTO. 2,500.—3,500.

1627 — ½ Rouble or Poltina 1756. Bust r. Rv. Crowned initials. Sev. 191. Fr. 83. VF/EF. 50.—75.

1628 — Pattern. Gold Rouble 1756. Bust r. Rv. Double-headed eagle l. on clouds. Of the utmost rarity. Sev. 200. Fr. 85. VF. 600.—1,000.

1629 — 5 Roubels 1756. Bust r. Rv. Cross of 4 shields. Very rare. Sev. 212. Fr. 89. EF. PHOTO. 600.—850.

1630 **Catherine II.** the Great 1762—96. 10 Roubles 1762. Moscow. Crowned bust r. Rv. Cross of 4 shields. Sev. 253. Fr. 94. Extremely rare and extremely fine. PHOTO. 1,000.—1,250.

1631 — 2 Roubles 1766. St. Petersburg. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned double eagle. Novodel. Very rare. Sev. 271. Fr. 99. EF. PHOTO. 400.—600.

1632 — ½ Rouble 1777. Bust r. Rv. Crowned initials. Sev. 312. Fr. 101. Has been bent, otherwise. VF. 50.—75.

1633 — 2 Roubles 1786. Bust r. Rv. Crowned double eagle. UNIQUE? This date is not recorded in Severin although Schubert mentions it. An extremely interesting coin. Sev. —. Fr. —. EF. 1,500.—2,500.

1634 **Alexander I.** 1801—25. 5 Roubles 1802 St. Petersburg. Cross of 4 shields. Rv. Legend in wreath. Of the greatest rarity. Sev. 373. Fr. 111. Unc. PHOTO. 3,500.—4,500.

1635 — 10 Roubles (Imperial) 1802. Same type. Very rare. Sev. 374. Fr. 109. AU. PHOTO. 1,500.—2,000.

1636 **Nicholas I.** 1825—55. 5 Roubles 1839. PROOF. Eagle. Rv. Value and date. Sev. 434. Fr. 118. A beautiful example in brilliant proof. PHOTO. 500.—700.

1637 **Alexander III.** 1881—94. 3 Roubles 1882. Same type. Only 6 exemples of this date were struck. Excessively rare. Sev. 516. Fr. 130. EF. PHOTO. 800.—1,000.

1638 — 10 Roubles 1887. Head r. Rv. Eagle. A beautiful lustrous PROOF. PHOTO. 500.—750.

SPAIN

1639 **Philip IV.** 1621—65. Onza 1649 over 40 Madrid-A. Cob type III. Arms. Rv. Cross. According to Lopez-Chavez 205, this most attractive coin is UNIQUE? and should certainly, fetch upwards of: PHOTO. 2,500.—3,500.

1640 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746—60. ½ Escudo 1749. Plain head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 129. VF/EF. 30.—45.

1641 **Charles III.** 1759—88. 8 Escudos 1788. Sevilla-C. Bust r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 801. Fr. 138. EF. 250.—350.

1642 — 2 Escudos 1788. Madrid-M. Bust r. Rv. Arms. L. Ch. 168. Fr. 141. VF/EF. 60.—80.

1643 — 1 Escudo 1787. Madrid-DV. As above. Fr. 143. EF. 50.—60.

1644 — ½ Escudo 1765. Madrid-PJ. Head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 133. EF. 40.—60.

1645 — ½ Escudo 1786. Madrid-DV. Older bust r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 145. EF. 30.—40.

1646 **Charles IV.** 1788—1808. 2 Escudos 1801. Madrid-MF. PLATINUM and gilted. Bust r. Rv. Arms. As L. Ch. 181, as Fr. 149. VF/EF. PHOTO. 250.—350.

1646A — 2 Escudos 1801. Sevilla CN. As above. L. Ch. 624. Fr. 150. EF. 100.—130.

1647 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808—33. 80 Reales 1822. Madrid-SR. Plain head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 173. EF. 75.—90.

1648 — ½ Escudo 1817. Madrid-GI. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 170. EF. 40.—50.

AFRICA

EGYPT

1649 **Fuad.** 100 Piastres 1922. Civilian bust r. Rv. Legend. Yellow gold. Fr. 28. Gem. AU. 75.—85.

ETHIOPIA

1650 **Menelik II.** 1889—1913. ⅛ Mark N. D. Crowned bust r. Rv. Lion of Judah. Fr. 23. Fine EF. 100.—125.

ASIA

HEJAZ

1651 **Hussein Ibn Ali.** Dinar 1923. Arabic legend in panels on each side. The only and scarce type coin. Fr. 1. EF. 100.—125.

INDIA

1652 **Cochin.** 1 Fanam N. D. (1740—80). Crude symbols on each side. Fr. 65 EF. 40.—50.

PERSIA

1653 **Nasredin.** Toman 1877 (1294 AH). Bust facing l. Rv. Legend in wreath Fr. 63. A nice EF. 50.—65.

SILVER AND COPPER

ANCIENTS

GREECE

		$
298	**Gaul. Benones.** Cast billon. Head/star. F/G.	10.—15.
299	**Bituriges.** Small bronze. Head of chief/wolf. Fine.	20.—25.
300	**Catalauni.** Cast bronze. Head/running figure with spear. VF.	25.—30.
301	**Massilia.** Obol, 300 BC. Head/wheel, MA. Fine.	20.—25.
302	**Sequani.** Small bronze. Head/bull. Fine.	15.—20.
303	**Agrigentum. Sicily.** 550—472 BC. Didrachm. Eagle standing l./crab, barley-corn below, all in circular incuse. BMC. 27. VF. PHOTO.	150.—200.
304	**Velia. Lucania.** 4th Century BC. Didrachm. Head of Athena l./lion prowling l., symbol «phi». VF/Fine.	70.—90.
305	**Boeotia. Thebes.** 220—197 BC. Drachm. Head of Demeter 3/4 facing l./Poseidon standing r., holding trident and dolphin, «DI» and Boeotian shield r. BMC. 80. Superb, EF. PHOTO.	175.—200.
306	**Thebes.** 400 BC. Diobol. VF.	10.—20.
307	**Corinth.** 338—300 BC. Stater. Pegassus with pointed wings, flying l./head of Athena l. with laureate helmet; symbols A—P and chimaera. BMC. 255. EF, well centered.	70.—90.
308	Stater. Pegasus flying l./head of Athena with palin helmet l., symbols A and Thessalian helmet. BMC. 220. VF, well centered.	60.—80.
309	**Nicomedia. Bithynia. Aurelius and Verus.** 161—169. Middle bronze. VG; **Otacilia Severa.** Brockage of small bronze. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	25.—30.
310	**Phrygia. Metropolis.** Large bronze of Philip (244—249). VG/G; middle bronze of Antonius Pius (138—161). Fine. Lot of 2 pcs.	25.—30.
311	**Kings of Syria. Seleucus I.** 312—280 BC. Middle bronze. Head of Apollo r./Athena Alkis fighting r., anchor in field. 22 mm. BMC. 60. VF.	20.—25.

EGYPT

312	**Alexandria. Claudius.** 41—54. Bronze. Bust/hippopotamus, eagle. Lot of 2 pcs. VG.	15.—20.
313	Lot of 10 Alexandrian coins. Bronze. VG.	20.—30.

JUDEA

314	**Tiberius.** Leptons. Reif. 128—130 type. Fine (1), VG (1); also **Claudius.** Reif 134. Fine. All 3 pcs. struck off center.	45.—55.
315	**Agrippa.** Leptons. Umbrella/3 ears of barley. Sharp F; **Augustus.** Ear of barley/palm tree. Abt. F. Both off center. Reif. 59, 121.	22.50—30.
316	**Second Revolt.** 132—135. Middle bronze. Vine leaf, «For the Freedom of Israel»/palm tree, «Simon». Reif. 204. EF.	70.—90.

ROME

317	**Republic.** 187—150 BC. Silver denarius. Roma (or Mars?), «X» behind head/Dioscuri on horses. «Roma» in relief below. Abt. VF.	20.—25.
318	**Julius Caesar.** 44 BC. Silver Denarius. Veiled head/COSSVTIVS MARIDIANUS in form of cross. Oval shaped and struck off center. Abt. VF. BMC. 4187. PHOTO.	200.—275.

		$
319	**Mark Antony and Cleopatra VII.** d. 30 BC. **(Egypt).** Tetradrachm. Plain head of Mark Antony r./bust of Cleopatra r. Greek legends. Svoronos Pl. LXIII, 22. Nice Fine. PHOTO.	750.—900.
320	**Mark Antony.** 40—30 BC. Legionary denarius. «LEG-XV». BMC. 210. F. Obv. off centered; rev. well centered.	22.50—30.
321	**Augustus.** 27 BC — 14 AD. Silver denarius. Head r./Caius and Lucius standing. CL CAESARES in exergue. VF, a bit off centered.	32.50—40.
322	**Agrippa.** 12 BC. Bronze As (struck by Augustus). Head l./Neptune standing. C. 3. F/VF.	20.—25.
323	**Augustus.** 14 AD. Postumus Bronze As (struck after his death). Bust l./altar. Cohen. 228. F.	15.—20.
324	**Germanicus.** 19 AD. Bronze As. Head l./S. C. within inscr. C. 4. Sharp VF, but pockmarks overall.	15.—20.
325	**Claudius.** 41—54. Dupondius. Bare head l./Ceres seated. C. 1. F., green patina.	20.—25.
326	**Nero.** 54—68. Bronze As. Head r./Victory and globe. S-C. Black. VF/F. C. 302.	25.—30.
327	**Roman Egypt.** Nero. Billon Tetradrachm. Year 12 (65 AD)/Alexandria. Nice Fine.	35.—40.
328	Bronze As. Head l./Security seated. Nice Fine, green patina.	25.—30.
329	**Vespasian.** 69—79. Silver denarii. Head r. Reverses Winged Caduceus and Eagle on Pedestal. VG and VG/F. Lot of 2 pcs.	27.50—35.
330	Dupondius. Radiate head r./Roma seated. S-C. C. 411. Fine.	12.50—16.50
331	Bronze Asses. Head r. Reverses Aequitas, Spread Eagle on Globe and Victory. Fine lot of 3 pcs.	20.—27.50
332	**Titus.** 79—81. Silver Denarius. Head l./Dolphin entwined about anchor. C. 310. Fourre. VF. Reverse a bit off centered.	27.50—35.
333	Bronze As. Head l./Genius standing. C. 96. Choice and sharp VF. Choice portrait. Small area of erosion on cheek. Green patina.	45.—60.
334	Bronze As. Head l./Spes walking. Sharp and choice VF-slight surface granulation. C. 219.	37.50—45.
335	Dupondius. Radiate head l./Ceres standing. C. 34. VF. Center obv. a bit flat.	25.—35.
336	**Domitian.** 81—96. Dupondius. Radiate head r./Fortune standing. VF.	25.—35.
337	Bronze As. Head r./Virtus standing. VF.	20.—27.50
338	Bronze Asses. Head r. Reverses Jupiter, Moneta and Altar. C. 303, 329, 414. Lot of 3 Fine pcs.	45.—60.
339	**Nerva.** 96—98. Bronze As. Head r./LIBERTAS PUBLICA, S-C. Liberty standing. Fine.	12.50—15.
340	**Trajan.** 98—117. Silver Denarius. Head r./Genius standing. C. 394. Nice VF, but small planchet defect in field.	20.—27.50
341	Bronze Asses. All head r. Reverses War Club, Victory and Globe, 3 Standards, Victory walking to r. Lot of 4 Fine pcs.	30.—37.50
342	Dupondius. Radiate head r./S.P.Q.R.-OPTIMO-PRINCIPI-S. C. in wreath. VF, some inscrustation.	25.—32.50
343	Dupondius. Radiate head r./Abundance seated on chair made of 2 crossed cornucopiae. Abt. VF, granulated surface.	20.—25.
344	**Colonial bronze. Alexandria.** Large bronze. Bust/elephant chariot. VG.	20.—25.
345	Large bronze. Bust/Nile god reclining. VG.	15.—20.
346	**Hadrian.** 117 — his accession date. Silver denarius. Bust r./Concord seated. C. 250. VF.	20.—27.50
347	Hadrian. 117—138. Silver Denarius. Head r./«Salus-Aug» at altar with snake emerging. C. 1335. VF.	25.—32.50
348	Bronze Asses. Head r. Reverses Annona (2) and Hispania reclining. Lot of 3 Fine pcs.	25.—32.50
349	Bronze As. Head r./Galley with sails furled, COS III-S. C. Nice Fine. Scarce.	20.—30.
350	Bronze As. Bust r./Clemency standing. C. 225. Black-brown. Nice VF.	30.—37.50

351 Dupondius. Radiate head r/Pegasus, S. C.—III. C. 436. Fine, few scratches on face. 22.50—27.50

352 **Augustus. Restitution medallion (cistophoros).** Bust of Augustus r./Hadrian standing to r. Cohen. 576; Ric. 532. Very rare. VF. PHOTO. 350.—450.

353 Colonial bronze. **Alexandria. Hadrian.** 117—138. Large bronze. Bust/Nile god reclining. Fine. 20.—25.

354 Large bronze. Bust/Nile god reclining. Fine. 20.—25.

355 Large bronze. Bust/Harpocrates standing. Fine. 20.—25.

356 Large bronze. Bust/Pallas standing. Fine. 20.—25.

357 **Faustina, Sr.** 138—141. Silver Denarius. Bust r./Ceres standing, facing left. VF. C. 93 var. 20.—25.

358 **Antoninus Pius.** 138—161. Silver Denarii. Reverses Equity standing and Italy seated. Lot of 2 Abt. Fine pcs. C. 240 and 463. 35.—45.

359 Posthumus Denarius. Bare head r./eagle on globe. VF. 22.50—30.

360 Bronze Asses. Reverses Wreath with inscr., (Fortune (2), and Spes. Lot of 4 VG/F pcs. 30.—42.50

361 Bronze As. 151 AD. Head r./Annona seated. Sharp and choice VF. Legend sharp and complete. C. 49. 37.50—50.

362 Dupondius. Radiate head/Honor. Small planchet, choice portrait. Sharp, VF. C. 415. 27.50—37.50

363 Alexandria Colonial bronze. Antoninus Pius. Large bronze. Bust/Isis with Horus child; Isis and Serapis; Pallas standing. VG. 3 pcs. 30.—40.

364 Large bronze. Bust/chariot. Fine. 20.—25.

365 Large bronze. Bust/Bust of Serapis; Griffin; Equity standing. Lot of 3 VG pcs. 30.—40.

366 **Marcus Aurelius (struck under Antoninus Pius).** Silver Denarius. Bare head r./Clemency standing. C. 25. VF. 25.—32.50

367 Bronze As. Young head r./sacrificial implements. C. 455. Dark VF. Most of reverse legend off planchet. 20.—27.50

368 **Marcus Aurelius. 161—180.** Dupondius. Radiate head r./Victory with shield inscr. VIC-PAR. C. 808 (unpriced). Abt. VF. Some fine granulation. 30.—37.50

369 Bronze As. Old head r./Tiber reclining. C. 348. Dark Fine. 20.—25.

370 Silver Denarius. Struck under Antoninus Pius. Bare head r./Genius of the Army standing. C. 645 var. VF. 20.—25.

371 Alexandria Colonial bronze. Bust/Griffin; snake biga. VG lot of 2 pcs. 17.50—20.

372 **Septimus Severus.** 193—211. Silver Denarius. Bust r./Jupiter standing. Good VF. 15.—20.

373 **Julia Domna.** 193—217. Silver Denarius. Bust r./Juno and Peacock. Nice VF. C. 82. 17.50—22.50

374 **Caracalla.** 198—217. Silver Denarius. Young bust r./Dea Caelestis on lion. EF/VF. Rev. not evenly struck. C. 97. 25.—30.

375 **Plautilla,** wife of Caracalla. 202—211. Silver Denarius. Bust r./Venus and Cupid. C. 25. VF. 22.50—30.

376 **Geta.** 209—212. Silver Denarius. Boy's bust r./Victory. C. 206. Toned VF. 15.—22.50

377 **Elagabalus.** 218—222. Silver denarius. Boy's bust r./Minerva holding Victory, standards to her right. Abt. VF; another with Providence on reverse. VF/EF. Lot of 2 pcs. 30.—37.50

378 Silver Denarius. Bust r./Peace. Abt. EF. C. 120. 20.—25.

379 **Severus Alexander.** 222—235. Silver Denarius. Bust r./Virtus standing; **Goddiaonus III.** Bust r./Jupiter standing. Lot of 2 nice VF pcs. 22.50—27.50

380 **Julia Mamaea,** mother of Severus Alexander. Silver Denarius. Bust r./Juno and peacock. C. 35. Abt. EF/VF. 25.—30.

381 Bronzes — Antonianii of Probus/Peace. 276—282; Aurelian/Jupiter and emperor. 270—275; Salonina/Vesta seated. 253—268. Patinated. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. 16.50—22.50

382 Small bronzes (Centennnionali). Constantine the Great/Camp gate. 307—337; Licinius I/Sol. 308—324; Constans/Phoenix on pyre. 337—350; Urbs Roma/Wolf and twins. 330—346. Lot of 4 pcs. Abt. VF to good VF. 27.50—37.50

383 Roman Sestertii, dupondii, asses and denarii. Good-VF, different emperors, mostly early, only 5 pcs. late, 2 colonials. Nice lot of 21 pcs. 50.—55.

UNITED STATES

384 **Colonial.** Washington-Unity States cent 1783. Small (mint?) edge clip below date. Planchet defects and adjustment marks, but coin appears almost as struck, especially bust which is good EF. 55.—65.

385 Irish so-called «Wood's» ½ Penny 1723. VG and Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—30.

386 **New Jersey Cents.** Lot of 4 average Fair. One with digs on shield. Only 1 date legible (1786). 27.50—35.

Half Cents

387 Half Cent 1793. Strong VG. 400.—450.

388 Half Cent Liberty Cap. 1794—97 type. Abt. Fair. Date not visible. Original owner hopefully marked this 1796—? 20.—25.

389 Half Cents. 1800. Good. Bent and scratched; 1803. Dig in field, edge rough. VG/G; another 1803. Nice VG. Edge dent plus minor scratches. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—27.50

390 Half Cent 1800. G/Fair; 1803. Good. Abrasions; 1804. Fine but heavy scratches and cuts; 1805. Good Corroded. Lot of 4 pcs. 18.50—25.

391 Half Cent 1804. Crosslet 4 and stems. Nice VG. Small (mint?) edge clip; illegible date half cent, dented and corroded. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—20.

392 Half Cent 1804. Crosslet 4 and stems. VG/F. 3 old srcatches on neek. Heavy rim diebreak top of RTY. Interesting variety. 20.—25.

393 Half Cent 1805 and 1806. Both Fine with dents on obv. 1806 has punch mark above head. Lot of 2 pcs. 16.50—20.

394 Half Cent 1806. Fair. Bold date, but corroded; 1807. Good. Edge bent and dented; 1808. G/Fair. Corroded; 1809. Fair-bold date, corroded; 1825. Good; 1849 LD. VF. Heavy dig at top, plus other abrasions. Lot of 6 pcs. 25.—32.50

395 Half Cent 1809. Good-VG; 1828. 12 stars. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—30.

396 Half Cent 1809. Good; G/VG; Fair with large hole in center. 3 pcs. 20.—25.

397 Half Cent 1810. Fine and toned. 25.—32.50

398 Half Cent 1825. Nice VG; 1826. VG; 1828. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. with minor abrasions. 27.50—32.50

399 Half cent 1829. VF, but overall corrosion, as burial specimen; another VG with edge knock and slight bend. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—20.

400 Half Cent 1829. Good. Dig at top; 1835. Good VF, but scratch in field. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—25.

401 Half Cent 1832. VF. Rim edge dings; another Fine with light digs and abrasion. Lot of 2 pcs. 23.50—30.

402 Half Cent 1833. Lot of 2 pcs. VF with light abrasions. 25.—30.

403 Half Cent 1834. 1 Fine and 1 mutilated; 1835. VF and VG/F. Lot of 4 pcs. 40.—47.50

404 Half Cent 1849 LD. Sharp VF, but edge knocks and few scratches. 25.—32.50

405 Half Cent 1850. Strong VF. Cuts on rev. Abrasions on obv.; Another F/VF. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—35.

406 Half Cent 1851. EF. Edge dings; 1856. VF. Several knocks and abrasions. Lot of 2 pcs. 30.—37.50

407 Half Cent 1851. Fine. Edge dings; another VF, holed and scratched; also one Fine with large JAE c/m on face. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—27.50

408 Half Cent 1853. VF, toned; 1854. VF, edge corrosion spot; 1855. Fine, but several rim edge cuts. Lot of 3 pcs. 45.—55.

409 Half Cent 1856. Fine, but edge quite rough, heavy scratches on rev.; 1857. G/VG. Some abrasions. Lot of 2 pcs. 17.50—22.50

Large Cents

410 Large Cent 1794. Obv. G/VG. Rev. Poor. Nice looking obv. type coin. 20.—25.

411 Large Cent 1794. Abt. VG-erosion around date and above nose. 32.50—40.

412 Large Cent 1795. Lettered edge. Sh. 73. VG/G. «One Cent» gone. Rim nicks, overall abrasions. 42.50—55.

413 Large Cent 1795. Plain edge. VG-F/VG. Dents on edge and rev. field. 35.—42.50

414 Large Cent 1795. Plain edge. Sh. 78. VG-F/G. 45.—52.50

415 Large Cent 1796. Liberty cap. G-VG/Poor. Obv. LL flat; 1796. Draped bust. G/Fair. Planchet defect. Lot of 2 pcs. 40.—50.

416 Large Cent 1797. Fair-small hole at top; another G/Poor; another Fair/Poor; 1798 Fair; another G-VG. Scratches; also one VG with planchet roughness. Lot of 6 pcs. 30.—35.

417 Large Cent 1798. Fair; 1800. «Q» variety. G/Fair. Edge nicks; 1802. G-VG; also nice VG with rev. diebreak. Lot of 4 pcs. 32.50—40.

418 Large Cent 1800. Poor; one Fair (rough surface and scratched); another Fair/Good; another Good; another over «179». Good, but heavy dents and small hole; also VG, but a few abrasions. Lot of 6 pcs. 42.50—50.

419 Large Cent 1801—1/000—Sheldon 220. Advanced state of diebreaks. VG-F. Corosion areas and old scratches. 27.50—37.50

420 Large Cent 1801. Poor to Fair; another Good, but uneven strike. Date not sharp; also one VG, but for field abrasions. Lot of 3 pcs. 30.—35.

421 Large Cent 1802. Fair, but bruised; another Abt. VG; an 1803. Poor; another Fair; also Good; another VG with edge dent. Lot of 6 pcs. 27.50—32.50

422 Large Cent 1803. Sheld. 256. Ctspd. privately RF in rectangle. From Philip Reinh. Coll. who bought it in Oct. 62 from Ray Gallo. VG. 20.—25.

423 Large Cent 1803. Good; another VG; 1807/6. Fair-Good. Bold date. Lot of 3 pcs. 27.50—32.50

424 Large Cent 1805. Good+. Planchet abrasions; 1806. Fair to Good; 1807. Badly bruised. Poor-Fair; 1808. Abt. Good. Lot of 4 pcs. 25.—30.

425 Large Cent 1809. Abt. Good. Some abrasions. Scarce date. 32.50—37.50

426 Large Cent 1809. Good. Rim damage below date. Scarce date. 30.—35.

427 Large Cent 1810. Obv. slightly off center-some minor planchet flaws. Unevenly tone. Fine. 30.—35.

428 Large Cent 1810. Good-VG; 1812. Abt. Good, but bruised; 1813. G-VG, but bruised. Lot of 3 pcs. 40.—45.

429 Large Cent 1812. VG. 16.50—20.

430 Large Cent 1813. Good+. Lower right of obv. weakly struck; 1814. Sharp date, but scratched and quite beaten up. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—25.

431 Large Cent 1814. Crosslet 4. Nice Fine. 27.50—35.

432 Large Cent 1814. Plain 4. G-VG; 1816. G-VG. Good, abrasions. Lot of 3 pcs. 20.—25.

433 Large Cent 1816. Fine, minor field abrasions; another Fair with scratches; another G-VG; also a nice VG. Lot of 4 pcs. 22.50—27.50

434 Large Cent 1816. VG; 1818. Good; 1828. Sharp VG with edge dings. Lot of 3 pcs. 16.50—22.50

435 Large Cent type 1816—39. 9 «dogs»; 1812. VG with H. RUTH stamp; 1796. Draped bust. Obv. electro-white metal. Fine. Lot of 11 pcs. 15.—25.

436 Large Cent 1817. 3 pcs. G-VG with some scratching; also 1 VG, but some corrosion. Lot of 4 pcs. 20.—25.

437 Large Cent 1818. Nice VF. 17.50—22.50

438 Large Cent 1818. Nice VG; 1819. Abt. Good; 1820. VG-F with granulated surface; 1822. Good; another VG. Lot of 5 pcs. 28.50—35.

439 Large Cent 1818. Good; another G/VG with some abrasions; another Abt. Fine; also F/VF. Lot of 4 pcs. 27.50—35.

440 Large Cent 1819. Large date. VF+. Field abrasions. 18.50—22.50

441 Large Cent 1819 LD. Good VF, but planchet flaws on truncation and below chin. 15.—20.

442 Large Cent 1820. Large and small date. G/VG. Edge dents; 1821. Abt. VG. Field abrasions. Lot of 3 pcs. 25.—30.

443 Large Cent 1822. Wide date. 2 Goods. Field abrasions, scratches. 1 has heavy edge knocks; 1823/2. Good. Edge knocks. Lot of 3 pcs. 25.—30.

444 Large Cent 1823/2 («2» quite clear). G/VG; Another similar, but Fine. Scratches as if sandpapering. Lot of 2 pcs. 40.—47.50

445 Large Cent 1824/22. G/VG; 1824. Wide date. Good, but heavy scratches. Lot of 2 pcs. 17.50—20.

446 Large Cent 1825. Good, edge knocks; 1826. VG; 1827. G/VG; 1828. VG; 1829. G/VG. Edge knocks; 1830. VG, some incrustation. Lot of 6 pcs. 27.50—32.50

447 Large Cent 1825. VG. Few cuts on face; 1826. G; another VG; 1827. G/Fair; 1828. G/VG. Few cuts obv. and rev. Lot of 5 pcs. 20.—25.

448 Large Cent 1828. Abt. VG; 1829. Good, but dented; another G/VG; 1830. 1830. Good. Incrusted and edge clip; another VG, some incrustation and scratches; 1831 LL. G/VG; another SL. Abt. Fine. Lot of 7 pcs. 27.50—35.

449 Large Cent 1830. Nice VG; 1831. Fine; 1833. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 25.—30.

450 Large Cent 1830. VG. Cross cut on rev; another Fine; 1831. VG. Edge test cut; 1832. G/VG, edge knocks. Lot of 5 pcs. 22.50—25.

451 Large Cent 1832. G/VG; another G/VG with edge dent; another VG; 1834. 2 pcs. VG, 1 has spotty patina. Lot of 5 pcs. 27.50—32.50

452 Large Cent 1834. VG (2); one Fine; 1835. VG (2). Lot of 5 pcs. 32.50—37.50

453 Large Cent 1834 and 1837. Both nice Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 16.50—20.

454 Large Cent 1835. Large stars. Good; Type of '36. Good+; 1936. VG/F, but some planchet defects and edge dings; another G/VG with small cuts a and scratches; 1837. Good with 2 heavy dents; another G/VG; another Good, holed; also one Good. Lot of 8 pcs. 26.50—30.

455 Large Cent 1836. F/VF, field abrasions; 1837. Good, cut and dented; one Fair-Good; another Abt. VG; 1838. VG, edge dent; one VG/F. Lot of 6 pcs. 27.50—32.50

456 Large Cent 1837. Plain cord, large letters. Abt. VF, spotty patina, few light scratches; 3 pcs. VG with beaded cord; another G/VG, bruised. Lot of 5 pcs. 27.50—32.50

457 Large Cent 1838. Newc. 4. Very late state of die (break is extensive). EF, but soft appearance probably due to die condition. Interesting. 25.—35.

458 Large Cent 1838. Abt. Good; 2 pcs. Good with edge dents; another VG; one VG/F; also one Fine. Lot of 6 pcs. 22.50—27.50

459 Large Cent 1839, type of 1838. Good, but bruises and edge dents; Booby head. VG, some incrustation; another type of '40. F/VF, but edge nicks and surface bruises. Lot of 3 pcs. 26.50—30.

460 Large Cent 1839 ('40 type). Good, corroded areas; Booby Head. Abt. Fine, field abrasions; 1841. Fine, edge dent and small corrosion areas; 1842. Sharp VF, dent above head. Lot of 4 pcs. 28.50—32.50

461 Large Cent 1839, type '40. G/VG; 1840 SD. VG; 1841. Strong VG, edge knock. Lot of 3 pcs. 17.50—22.50

462 Large Cent 1840 SD. Good; another VG/F; 1841. Abt. VG; another VG/F. Lot of 4 pcs. 20.—25.

463 Large Cent 1840 LD. VF; 1847. Fine, abrasions on cheek. Lot of 2 pcs. 17.50—22.50

464 Large Cent 1842 SD. VG; LD. Good, but areas of erosion; 1843 as 1842. Good, edge beaten up; another Good with edge dents; also G/VG with bruises; also VG+, edge nicks and bruises. Lot of 6 pcs. 20.—25.

465 Large Cent 1842 SD. Fine, field and planchet abrasions; 1844 VF/EF. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—25.

466 Large Cent 1843. VG (2 pcs.); as 1844. Abt. Fine; 1844 Fine; 1845. EF, but light old scratch on face. Lot of 5 pcs. 35.—40.

467 Large Cent 1844. Good, heavily pitted; 3 pcs. VG; 1845. 2 pcs. G/VG, abrasions; another nice VG; also one Abt. Fine. Lot of 8 pcs. 30.—35.

468 Large Cent 1845. F/VF, edge knock and dings; 1846. Tall date. VG/F. Lot of 2 pcs. 13.50—17.50

469 Large Cent 1845. VG, large hole; one VG with edge dents; another VG/F, edge knocks; one Fine, edge dings; 1846. G/VG (2 pcs.); one VG; another Abt. Fine. Lot of 8 pcs. 27.50—32.50

470 Large Cent 1846. Tall date. VF/EF, fine granulation; another small date. VG/F with edge nicks and abrasion; 1847. 3 pcs. VG; 1848. 2 pcs. VG; one Fine, some pitting and incrustation. Lot of 8 pcs. 35.—42.50

471 Large Cent 1846. VG; another F/VF; 1847. VG, heavily bruised; one VG, light corrosion; another G/VG with edge dents (2 pcs.); VG, obv. scratches. Lot of 7 pcs. 25.—30.

472 Large Cent 1848. Chocolate Unc. Attractive, velvety appearance. 45.—60.

473 Large Cent 1848. VG, 2 bad dents; one nice VG; 1849. VG/F; one F+; 1850. VG; another VG+, planchet defect. Lot of 6 pcs. 25.—30.

474 Large Cent 1849. EF-AU, edge ding. 22.50—30.

475 Large Cent 1849. Good; 1850. VG (2 pcs); one VF, minor field abrasions; 1851. VG; another Abt. VF; 1852. Fine, dented 1853. VG (2 pcs., one has dents); 1854. Fair; 1855. VG/F; 1856. Fine, corroded. Lot of 12 pcs. 42.50—50.

476 Large Cents 1850; 1851. Strong EFs. Some light field scratches. Both have been cleaned. Lot of 2 pcs. 27.50—35.

477 Large Cent 1850. Fine, minor scratched (2 pcs); 1851. VG/F, minor scratsched (3 pcs.). Lot of 5 pcs. 18.50—22.50

478 Large Cent 1851. Good EF; 1852. Abt. EF. Nice lot of 2 pcs. 25.—32.50

479 Large Cent 1852. Good VF; 1853. VF; 1854. EF, tiny field abrasions. Lot of 3 pcs. 25.—32.50

480 Large Cent 1852. Fine, edge rough; F/VF, burial corrosion in spots; F/VG piece with cut on rev; one F/VF, edge knock; 1853. F+, abrasion on obv. Lot of 5 pcs. 17.50—22.50

481 Large Cent 1853. Unc. Part red and nice looking. 55.—65.

482 Large Cent 1853. VF; one EF, small nicks and scratches; 1854. Sharp VF. Edge knock and nicks. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—25.

483 Large Cent 1854. G/VG. Edge knocks; one Fine, few heavy scratches; another Fine; one VF, edge knock; another EF, edge knocks and light face abrasions. Lot of 5 pcs. 22.50—27.50

484 Large Cent 1854. VF/EF; 1855. Upright «5's». VF, minor abrasions; 1856. Slant «5». Fine. Nice lot of 3 pcs. 20—.25.

485 Large Cent 1855. Italic «5's». Knob on ear, diebreak quite advanced. VF, but has been cleaned. Several old scratches. 20—.25.

486 Large Cent 1855. Upright «5's». Brown Unc. Some minor field light scratches. 50.—62.50

487 Large Cent 1855. Upright «5's»; 1856. Slant «5». EF-AU. Lot of 2 pcs. 45.—55.

488 Large Cent 1855. Upright «5's». VF; 1856. Upright «5». Good EF, silvered; nice looking slant «5». VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 27.50—32.50

Flying Eagle Cents

489 1856. Good VF. Die break at right side angle of «8». Few edge dings. Rare. PHOTO. 1650.—2000.

490 1857. Poorly struck AU. Marked as Unc. by original owner. No apparent wear. 25.—35.

491 1857. Fair to Good (3 pcs.); 2 pcs. VG; 1858 SL. Fair; one VG and one Abt. Fine, some erosion. Lot of 8 pcs. 32.50—37.50

492 1857. EF, rim die breaks. Not sharp at tail feather area. 16.50—20.

493 1857. Good; 1858. Fair-Good (2 pcs.); LL. VG; Indian cent 1859 Fair (2 pcs.), 5 pcs. Good, of which 2 are dented. Lot of 11 pcs. 25.—30.

494 1858 LL. Good (3 pcs.); one VG; one Fine; another F/VF, edge knock; SL. VG/F; and one Fine. Lot of 8 pcs. 45.—50.

495 1858 LL. VF; SL. VG/Fair, some corrosion. Lot of 2 pcs. 16.50—20.

Rolled Cents

496 1890 Rolled cent and 5 Cent 1892. «Columbian» Exposition «1893». Obverse of each on concave section and entirely legible. See Eglit 367. Nice lot of 2 pcs. 35.—45.

Indian Cents

497 1859 VG. Burial pitting; 1860. F/VF, light scratches on cheek; 1861. G/VG; one Fine, rim edge nicks. Lot of 4 pcs. 25.—35.

498 1859; 1860; 1861; 1862; 1863; 1873. Lot of 6 pcs. VG/Fine. 32.50—37.50

499 1862. Weakly struck obv. Shows no apparent wear. 15.—20.

500 1862. Good (2 pcs.); one VG/F, burial pitting; 1863. Good+; 1864. CN. F/VF, edge nicks; 1864. Bronze. G+. Lot of 6 pcs. 17.50—20.

501 1862. VG/F; 1836. G/VG; one VG/F; 1890—1898 (no 1894). 8 different dates, plus 50 dupes, all Good. Total of 61 pcs. in lot. 27.50—32.50

502 1864. Bronze. AU. 27.50—32.50

503 1864. Bronze. Date lightly recut. Unc. Part red, some spotting. 40.—50.

504 1864 L. Fine. L quite sharp. 37.50—45.

505 1864 CN/1909. Fair to VG. Lot of 31 pcs. 17.50—22.50

506 1865. 80 % red Unc. Just the slightest rubbing at eyebrow and highest point of hair ribbon. 25.—35.

507 1865 and 1867. G/VG, edge dings; 1871. Good. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—27.50

508 1887. 80 % red AU. 70.—90.

509 1868. Part red Unc. Legend, except for date, and head doubled. Interesting. 120.—140.

510 1869/8. Good. Date bold. Only top of L of Liberty shows. 40.—47.50

511 1872. Abt. Good; 1875. Abt. VG. Lot of 2 pcs. 17.50—22.50

512 1876. VG; 1881. VG/F; 1882. Abt. Fine; 1883. F/VF; 1885. Abt. Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. 22.50—25.

513 1884. Brown and red Unc. 22.50—30.

514 1887. Part red Unc. 16.50—20.

515 1890. Red and brown Unc. Some areas mottled; 1886. F/VF, edge dent. Lot of 2 pcs. 22.50—26.50

516 1891. Brown and red Unc. Rim edge die break. 15.—18.

517 1893. Brilliant Proof, delicate toning. 60.—80.

518 1894. Proof. Slightest rubbing at very highest point. Gold toning. Pretty. 85.—100.

519 1895. Abt. 80 % red Unc. Light rubbing on ribbon and hair; 1889. VF+; 1888. VF; 1889. Abt. Good. Lot of 4 pcs. 25.—30.

520 1896. Brilliant Proof. Red gold toning. 75.—90.

521 1899—1909. Lot of 182 assorted. Average Good. No S mints. Retail value. 55.—65.

522 **Flying Eagle and Indian Cents.** 52 different. 1857/1909. Average VG, later dates to EF. 1908 S is nice G/VG. (58 LL, 69/68, 70, 71, 72, 77 and 1909 S missing.) In Whitman Bookshelf album. 175.—200.

523 Flying Eagle and Indian Head 1888—1909 (no S mints); 1857, 58 SL, 59, 60, 62, 63, 82, 86. All on Whitman 11×14 Board. Collection of 30 average Good. 22.50—27.50

Lincoln Cents

524 1909 S. VG/F. 20.—25.

525 1909 VDB. Lot of 5 pcs. Part red Uncs. Some of the usual fingerprints. 25.—30.

526 Lincoln Head Coll. 1909 VDB/1924. Fair to VG lot of 35 pcs. on 2 Wayte Raymond pages. 22.50—27.50

527 1909 VDB/1941 S. Collection of 54 VG to red Unc. on 11×14 Whitman board. 20.—25.

528 1909 VDB/1942 S. 29 different, plus dupes. Good to VF lot of 62 pcs. 17.50—22.50

529 1909 VDB; 1936; 1939 (2); 1940 (4); 1940 S (4); 1942 D; 1942 S; 1944 D; 1944 S; 1946 D; 1946 S; 1947; 1947 D; 1947 S; 1955 D (5); 1957 (2). All Uncs., part red. Lot of 28 pcs. 17.50—22.50

530 1943 (98 pcs.). Uncs. 16 are stained or corroded. 20.—25.

Two Cents

531 1864 (3 pcs.); 1865 (2 pcs.); 1867; Three Cent CN 1867 (2 pcs.). Average **Good** lot of 8 pcs. 15.—20.

532 1864. Abt. Good; one VG; another Abt. Fine; F/VF (2 pcs.). Lot of 5 pcs. 17.50—20.

533 1864. Nice VF; 1865. VG (4 pcs.); VF/EF (2 pcs.). Lot of 7 pcs. 30.—35.

534 1866. Part red Unc. Small area of 3 carbon spots. 25.—30.

535 1868. Part red Unc. 27.50—32.50

536 1869. Red and brown Unc. 32.50—37.50

537 1866. VG; one VF; 1867. Good+; one VF; 1868. Eroded. Fair; 1870. Fair to Good; 1871. G/VG. Lot of 7 pcs. 27.50—35.

538 2 Cent 1864—1871 (no SM or 1870); Three Cent nickel 1865 thru 1876 and 1881. All average Good+. Collection of 20 different on 11×14 Whitman board. 50.—60.

Three Cents

		$
539	Silver 1851 Good; 1852 Fair to Good (3 pcs.); 1853. Fair (2 pcs.); one G/VG; another VG/F. Lot of 8 pcs.	27.50—32.50
540	Silver 1851. Good; 1852. Good; 1 holed VG and 1 scratched badly; VG. 1853. Good and VG; 1856. Good. Lot of 7 pcs.	27.50—32.50
541	1853. F/VF; 1854. VF, edge cuts, slight bends; 1858 F+ (2 pcs.); 1860. Fine, rim cut; 1862. VF, holed and scratched. Lot of 6 pcs.	45.—55.
542	1858. VF; 1859. Toned, Abt. EF. Nice pair.	40.—50.
543	1858. Edge test cut. Clashed dies. EF.	25.—30.
544	1865. CN. VG; one Abt. EF, clashed dies show profile on rev; 1866. VG+ (2 pcs.); Good (2 pcs.); 1868. Fine, multiple clases on obv. — scratched rev. Lot of 7 pcs.	15.—20.
545	1865 CN. VG; 1866. VG (2 pcs., one with rim damage); one Fine; 1867. VG; 1868. Good+; 1870. VG/F; 1874. VG. Lot of 8 pcs.	20.—25.
546	1867 thru 1875. All VG/F, except 1873 which is Good. Lot of 9 pcs.	35.—40.
547	Silver 1870. Spotty toned Proof.	150.—175.
548	1876; 1881 (2 pcs.). VG/Fine; 1888. Abt. EF. Lot of 4 pcs.	30.—37.50

Half Dimes

549	Bust type 1829. Good VF, edge dent and small dent on obv.	15.—20.
550	1832. VG/F, planchet defects; 1834 Fair-Good; another Fine, holed at top; 1837. Large «5». Fair. Lot of 4 pcs.	13.50—17.50
551	1832. VG/F; 1838. Abt. F, scratch on rev; 1840 VG, rev. scratches; 1840-0. Abt. Good. Lot of 4 pcs.	18.50—25.
552	1835. EF/AU, rim edge dent.	22.50—30.
553	1837. Seated Liberty. No stars. Bold date. VG/Abt. Good. Right side flattened edge.	30.—35.
554	Bust 1837. Small «5». VG/F.	17.50—22.50
555	1841; 1842; 1845; 1847; 1853 (2 pcs.). Lot of 6 Good pcs.	20.—25.
556	1843. Fine, rev. die crack; 1845. VG; 1847. G/VG; 1852. VG/F; 1853. VG. Lot of 5 pcs.	18.50—22.50
557	1845. EF; 1838. «Dog»-sharp date; 1847. Good. Lot of 3 pcs.	17.50—22.50
558	1845. Good; 1847. Fair-Good; one Good; 1850-0. Good; 1853 ARR. Fine, bends; one Good. Lot of 6 pcs.	16.50—22.50
559	1847. Good; 1851-0-VG, test file cuts; 1853. G/VG (2 pcs.); 1854. G/VG (3 pcs.); 1855. G/VG. Lot of 8 pcs.	22.50—27.50
560	1853 ARR. VF; 1854. VG; 1855. Good; 1856. G/VG. Lot of 4 pcs.	17.50—22.50
561	1854. Fair (2 pcs.); one Good; 1856-O. Good; 1857. Fair (2 pcs.); another Good; 3 pcs. VG/F. Lot of 10 pcs.	18.50—25.
562	1856. Good (3 pcs.); one Fine; 1856-O. VG/F; 1857. VG; 1858. Good (2 pcs.); 2 pcs. VG. Lot of 10 pcs.	26.50—32.50
563	1857. Fine+; 1858. G/VG; one Fine; 1860. VF. Lot of 4 pcs.	17.50—22.50
564	1858. F/VF, edge dings; 1858-O. Good, dents in field; 1860. VG; 1861. Good (3 pcs.). Lot of 6 pcs.	17.50—22.50
565	1858. Good EF; 1860-O. G/VG. Lot of 2 pcs.	17.50—22.50
566	1860. Fine; 1861. Fine; 1862. VG; 1870. Good EF but tiny dig in field; 1871. Fine, rev. scratches. Lot of 5 pcs.	32.50—37.50
567	1861. 5 pcs.; one 1871; 2 pcs. 1872. Lot of 8 average Good, some with scratches.	18.50—22.50
568	1861. Good; one VF; 1862. F/Fair; 1870. Good; 1871. G/VG; 1872. VG+. Lot of 6 pcs.	18.50—22.50
569	1862. AU, few tiny field dents and scratches. Die clashes on rev.	22.50—27.50
570	1862. BU.	32.50—40.
571	1862. Good VF, old scratches on rev; 1871. EF; 1872. EF. Nice lot of 3 pcs.	32.50—37.50
572	1871. Toned AU, few rim edge dings.	22.50—27.50

Five Cents

573	5 Cents Nickel 1866. Abt. VF. First year.	16.50—22.50

574 5 Cents Nickel 1867, with rays. Strictly AU. Die breaks on rim edge and obv. Small dig near ball of «5». Quite scarce so nice. 85.—115.

575 5 Cents 1867. No rays. Date, most leaves and part of shield doubled. EF. An interesting variety. 17.50—25.

576 5 Cents 1869. EF. Top of first S in STATES and bottom of S in CENTS filled die. Interesting. 15.—20.

577 5 Cents 1872. Fine+; 1873. G/VG; 1876. Fine+, some erosion and rim nick. Lot of 3 pcs. 20.—25.

578 5 Cents 1882 (2 die varieties at date); shield 1883. Nice lot of 3 EF's. 35.—42.50

579 **Liberty Head** Nickel 1883. No CENTS. 1 BU; 4 AU; 1 EF; 1 with CENTS. VF. Nice lot of 7 pcs. 40.—50.

580 5 Cents 1883. No CENTS. Part toned Unc.; one Fine; 1898; 1907; 1909; 1912. 4 pcs. Good; 1938 D **Buffalo.** VF; **Jefferson** 5 Cents 1938 (4 Unc. pcs.); 1940. Unc. Lot of 12 pcs. 17.50—22.50

581 1884. Nice Fine. Interesting diebreak at date; 1887. VG/F. Rim and edge corrosion; one good VF; 1888. Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. 27.50—35.

582 1886. Fine. Scarce date. 45.—55.

583 5 Cents 1890. Unc. Slight spotting. 27.50—35.

584 5 Cents 1891. Nice Unc. 27.50—35.

585 5 Cents 1892. BU, nicely struck. 30.—37.50

586 5 Cents 1892. Proof. 45.—52.50

587 1893. Nice Unc. Spot at top of coronet. 27.50—35.

588 1893. Nice Unc. Light spotting on rev. 27.50—35.

589 1893. BU, tiny spot of corrosion on bun. 30.—37.50

590 1893. Brilliant Proof, but some hair lines on rev. 47.50—57.50

591 1894. Strictly Unc. Uneven striking, light spotting. 42.50—55.

592 1894. Brilliant Proof, spots in front of face. Rev: some light hair lines. 62.50—72.50

593 1895. Nice Unc. Spotted rev. 30.—35.

594 1895. Proof, some spotting and light hair lines. 52.50—62.50

595 1896. Carbon spots overall, light hair lines. 100.—125.

596 **Buffalo** 5 Cents 1916 S. VF (2 pcs.); 1917 D. Fine; 1919 S. F/VF; 1920 S. F/VF (2 pcs.). Lot of 6 pcs. 47.50—60.

597 1937 D. «Three-legged» Buffalo. EF, lightly toned. 65.—80.

598 1938 **Jefferson** 5 Cents. Lot of 5 Brilliant Proofs. Starting to tone a light steel blue. 75.—85.

599 Silver 1942 P (2 pcs.); 1943 P (2 pcs.); 1944 P and D; 1945 P. Lot of 7 toned Uncs. 22.50—25.

Dimes

600 10 Cents 1805. VG, old scratches and dents. Straightened bennd at star 7 to edge. Date and legends complete. 85.—100.

601 1814. Large date. VG/G. 15.—20.

602 1821. Large date. VG/F. 15.—20.

603 1823. VG/F, slight bend. Full LIBERTY, date and reverse legend. 15.—20.

604 1827. Nice Fine, toned. 15.—20.

605 1827. Fair-G, solder marks; 1829. G/VG; 1830. Fine; 1831. Nice VG. Lot of 4 pcs. 22.50—28.50

606 1829. VG/G; 1831. G/Fair; 1832. G; 1833. VG/G; one VG. Lot of 5 pcs. 25.—30.

607 1832. ood VF. 15.—20.

608 1833. Fine; 1834. VG (2 pcs.); 1835. G/Fair; one Abt. VG/Fair; 1836. Abt. Good. Lot of 6 pcs. 25.—32.50

609 10 Cents 1834. Nice VF. 15.—20.

610 1834. Fine; 1835. G/Fair; 1836. VG/F. Lot of 3 pcs. 18.50—22.50

611 1835. VF/EF. Several black areas. 22.50—27.50

612 10 Cents 1835. EF. Few very small abrasions. 27.50—32.50

613 1835. Abt. VF; 1836. F/VF; 1837. VG/F. Lot of 3 pcs. 30.—37.50

		$
614	1838. Good; 1839. VG, edge nicks; 1839-O. G/Fair; 1840, with drapery. Good; 1841-O, with drapery. G/VG, edge nick and scratches; 1842. VG. Lot of 6 pcs.	22.50—27.50
615	1840. Good; 1842. VG; 1843. VG, scratched; 1849. Good; one VG; 1852. VG; 1857. VF.	30.—35.
616	1842-O. Fair-Good; 1843. Good; 1845. Fine; 1848. Fine; 1849. Good. Lot of 5 pcs.	20.—25.
617	1850. Fine; 1851. F/VF; 1851-O. G/VG; 1852. Abt. Fine. Lot of 4 pcs.	20.—26.50
618	1853. Abt. VF; 1854-O. Good; 1855. Fine; 1856. Fine. Lot of 4 pcs.	20.—25.
619	1854-O. Top of «O» flat-appears as «C» on its back. EF/AU.	25.—30.50
620	1856 LD. VG/F; 1856-O. G/Fair; 1857. Good, old scratches; 1857-O. G/VG; 1858. Good; 1859. Fine. Lot of 6 pcs.	17.50—22.50
621	1857. EF/AU.	17.50—25.
622	1861. VF; 1862. VG; 1870. VG; VG/F; 1873. Good. Lot of 5 pcs.	16.50—22.50
623	1862. Nice Unc., partly toned.	30.—40.
624	1862. Nice Unc.	30.—40.
625	1864. BU, light toning at bases of letters and high areas. Partial wire edge.	75.—95.
626	1868. Proof. Some hairlines. Unevenly toned.	85.—95.
627	1874. G/VG; 1875 (weak S). G/VG; 1876 S. Fine; 1876 CC. VG. Lot of 4 pcs.	18.50—23.50
628	1878. VG/G; 1882. Fine; 1883. Fine; 1884. Nice VF; 1885. AU, head flat. Lot of 5 pcs.	27.50—32.50
629	1886 and 1887. Both EF.	17.50—22.50
630	1888 and 1889. Both AU.	20.—27.50
631	1892. First year of the **«Morgan»**. Partly toned Brilliant Proof.	70.—80.
632	1890; 1891; **Mercury** 1916. Lot of 3 toned Uncs.	45.—55.
633	1893. Brilliant Proof, partly toned.	70.—80.
634	1894. Lightly toned. Brilliant Proof.	75.—85.
635	1895. Brilliant Proof. Brown and blue toning.	225.—275.
636	1896. Partly toned. Brilliant Proof.	90.—110.
637	**Morgan.** Collection of 29 different 10 Cents. 1895 S / 1916 S. Average Good and mounted on 11×14 Whitman board.	40.—50.
638	**Mercury.** Collection of 55 different dates and mints, plus 7 AU and Unc. dupes (1938 (3); 1938 S; 1939; 1940 S; 1941). 1916/1943. Total lot of 62 pcs., mounted on 8×11 Whitman board.	110.—145.
639	10 Cents 1940; 1942; 1942 D. Toned BU's; 1944 D. EF; also 50 Cents 1944 D. Gold-toned BU. Nice lot of 5 pcs.	15.—17.50

Twenty Cents

640	1875 S. Good VF.	50.—60.
641	1875 S. Nice VG.	25.—30.
642	1875 S. Another nice VG.	25.—30.
643	1875 S. Abt. VF. Small cut on rim.	35.—40.
644	1875 CC. Fine, except for LIBERTY which is weak.	32.50—40.

Quarters

645	1796. Fine, but for edge cuts and old scratches on face. A type coin. Rare. PHOTO.	1850.—2250.
646	1804. G/VG. Plugged above head.	35.—50.
647	1805. VG.	65.—85.
648	1806 over 5. Bottom of 5 easily seen without magnification. Overall nice VG.	65.—85.
649	1806. VG, 2 edge nicks and 2 olds scratches on rev.	45.—60.
650	1806. VG.	60.—72.50
651	1806. Nice VG, but for area of eagle's head and most stars which are flat.	70.—85.
652	1807. Abt. Fine.	90.—120.
653	1815. VG/F. Bold date and LIBERTY. Only UNUM is clear on banner.	42.50—50.

654 1818. Normal date. Fine. Vertical die crack thru 2 on rev. 32.50—42.50

655 1819. Abt. VG. 5 of 25 c heavily recut. LIBERTY, date and all legends (except on banner) sharp and bold. 22.50—30.

656 1820. Large round «O» in date. A strong and choice VF. 75.—100.

657 1825 over 22. Fine. 37.50—45.

658 1828. Abt. VF. 52.50—62.50

659 1831 LL («1» of date recut over lower «1»). VG; 1831 SL. Fine. Nice lot of 2 pcs. 37.50—47.50

660 1831 LL. F/VF. 25.—32.50

661 1831 LL. VF. 30.—40.

662 1834. Abt. Fine. 20.—25.

663 1835. VF, nick on rim and above eagle's head. 25.—32.50

664 1835. VF/EF. 50.—65.

665 1837. Nice VG. 15.—20.

666 1838. Seated Liberty. Nice VG; 1843-O. G/VG; 1845. Good+. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—27.50

667 1847. Good; 1850. Bold VF, few small scratches. 22.50—27.50

668 1850-O. Fine; 1854. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 16.50—20.

669 1853. Type coin. Abt. EF, rim die break at top. 37.50—45.

670 1855. Fine; 1856. VG, several edge nicks; 1859. Abt. F. Lot of 3 pcs. 16.50—20.

671 1857. VF/EF, some light «scrapes». 15.—20.

672 1858. Unc., areas of light toning. 47.50—57.50

673 1860. Abt. Fine; 1861. VF; 1862. F/VF. 22.50—27.50

674 1865. Fine; 1871. Fine; 1873. No arrows. F/VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 28.50—35.

675 1874. Fine. 28.50—35.

676 1875; 1876 and 1876 CC. Lot of 3 pcs., all VF/EF. 40.—50.

677 1877 S. Good EF. 15.—22.50

678 1878 CC. Unc., few bagmarks. 60.—72.50

679 1888 S. Unc., spotty toned on obv. 42.50—52.50

680 1891. BU. «Mint bloom». 50.—65.

681 1892. Brilliant Proof, frosty head, uneven toning. 100.—135.

682 1893. Brilliant Proof, frosty head, dull spotty toning. 90.—125.

683 1894. Proof. Frosty head, spotty toned. 90.—125.

684 1895. Lustrous Brilliant Proof. Uneven and attractive rainbow toned. «Frosty» head, a real beauty! 125.—165.

685 1896. Brillant Proof. Frosty head. Spotty toning. 100.—135.

686 1950 D. 2 pcs. Unc.; One Cent 1950 S. Roll of 50 pcs. 15.—17.50

Half Dollars

687 50 Cents 1795. VG/F. PHOTO. 200.—235.

688 50 Cents 1795. G/VG. Oval hole in field in front of neck. Ov. 48. Extremely rare! 100.—125.

689 50 Cents 1805. Edge «FIFTY CENTS OR A DOLLAR». F/VF. PHOTO. 67.50—85.

690 1806. Edge device doubled. Fine. Struck slightly off center. PHOTO. 55.—65.

691 1808. G/VG. Scratches above eagle; 1810. F/VG. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—25.

692 50 Cents 1808. VF/EF. Rim edge nick. Diebreaks from edge to left of turban, and edge to bottom drapery. 32.50—42.50

693 50 Cents 1809. Edge «HALF A DOLLAR TY CENTS OR». VG/F, edge nicks; 1810. G/VG. Reverse rotated about 75° off. Die cracks and clash marks. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—30.

694 50 Cents 1809. Fine. Top of 9 flattened a bit; 1818. F/VF. Light dig at star #3. Lot of 2 pcs. 32.50—40.

695 50 Cents 1809. F/VF. Die break through stars 1 to 7. 20.—25.

696 50 Cents 1811. Small 8. VG; 1812. VG/F. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—30.

697 50 Cents 1811 (over 10). VG/F. 25.—32.50

698 50 Cents 1812. Ov. 28. Also ctspd. RF in rectangle stamp was privately made. VF. 20.—25.

699 50 Cents 1812. Abt. VG; 1813. Nice VG. 22.50—27.50

700 50 Cents 1813. VG/F; 1814/13. VG, clash marks and die breaks. Lot of 2 pcs. 32.50—37.50

701 50 Cents 1814. Multiple clash marks on obv. and rev. VG/F; 1817. Light clash marks obv. and rev. Nice Fine. 30.—35.

702 50 Cents 1814. «FIFTY CENTS OR LF A DOLLAR». Fine; 1819. VG/F. 25.—30.

703 50 Cents 1818/17. Abt. VF. Ov. 1. 22.50—30.

704 50 Cents 1818. Fine; 1819. VG. Both partially toned. 25.—30.

750 50 Cents 1820 over 19. Curl based 2. Abt. VG. Date and over date bold. 17.50—22.50

706 50 Cents 1820. VG/F, plugged at top; 1821. G/VG, some old scratches; 1823. VG/F. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—27.50

707 50 Cents 1821; 1822. Both VG. 20.—25.

708 50 Cents 1823 and 1824. Both nice VG's. 22.50—27.50

709 50 Cents 1824. Abt. EF, toned. 22.50—27.50

710 50 Cents 1825. «—ORLF—». VF/EF. 20.—25.

711 50 Cents 1825. VF; 1826. VG. Both have blue toned perimeters. 25.—30.

712 50 Cents 1826. VG; another VF. 22.50—27.50

713 50 Cents 1827. Fine; 1828. VG/F. Both with square based 2's. 20.—25.

714 50 Cents 1827 (2 pcs.); 1828. Small 8's. Lot of 3 nice VG. Ass square based 2's. 22.50—27.50

715 50 Cents 1829. Fine, interesting diebreak at outer point of star #13; 1830, small O. VG. 17.50—22.50

716 50 Cents 1829. VF; 1831. Fine. 24.50—28.50

717 50 Cents 1829. F/VF; 1831. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 22.50—27.50

718 50 Cents 1830. Small O. Toned EF, 3 tiny edge nicks. 22.50—27.50

719 50 Cents 1831. Fine; 1832. VG. 2 pcs., one of which has heavy scratches above eagle. Lot of 3 pcs. 20.—25.

720 50 Cents 1831. Lustrous AU. PHOTO. 40.—50.

721 50 Cents 1832 SL. EF, tiny on face. 18.50—23.50

722 50 Cents 1832 SL. Fine; 1833. Toned VF. 24.50—28.50

723 50 Cents 1833. Nice Fine; one VF. Lot of 2 pcs. 22.50—27.50

724 50 Cents 1834. «—OLF—» on edge. 4 lightly recut. VF; 1835. VG/F. 20.—25.

725 50 Cents 1834 LL and LD. No «OR» on edge. Abt. VG; 1834 LD and SL. Abt. F., several small nicks on obv.; 1835. F/VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—27.50

726 50 Cents 1834 SD, SL. Good VF, edge nick; 1836. Lt. edge .EF, but many obv. scratches. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—30.

727 50 Centsen1836. LE. VF, scratches in obv. field. Also toned VF. 22.50—27.50

728 50 Cents 1837. F/VF. Few minor field abrasions. 30.—35.

729 50 Cents 1838. Many severe die breaks obv. and rev. Good EF with some bagmarks. 55.—65.

730 50 Cents 1838. VF, a few old scratches on obv. Reverse has sharp diebreak between HALF and DOLLAR. 30.—37.50

731 50 Cents 1838. VF, tiny rim edge nick. 32.50—40.

732 50 Cents 1839. Bust. VF. 32.50—40.

733 50 Cents 1839. Seated Liberty. F/VF; 1841-O. VG/F. 30.—37.50

734 50 Cents 1840-O. 2 Reverse die breaks; 1843; 1844-O. Lot of 3 VG's. 22.50—27.50

735 1842. SD. Lustrous AU. 40.—45.

736 50 Cents 1842-O. LD. VG/F, small edge cut; 1843-O. Abt. VG. Lot of 3 pcs. 30.—37.50

737 50 Cents 1844. EF. Light bagmarks. 25.—30.

738 50 Cents 1844. Toned AU. 45.—52.50

739 1845-O; 1854-O; 1857-O (few scratches). Lot of 3 pcs. G/VG. 20.—25.

740 50 Cents 1846-O. Fine; 1847. Good; 1849-O. VG/F. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—26.50

741 50 Cents 1849. EF. 24.50—30.

742 50 Cents 1853. VG; 1854. VF. 24.50—30.

743 50 Cents 1854-O. VF; 1855-O. Fine, 3 scratches under eagle's head. 22.50—27.50

744 50 Cents 1856. G/VG; 1857. F/VF; 1858-O. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 30.—37.50
745 50 Cents 1858. Lustrous AU, edge test cut. 32.50—40.
746 50 Cents 1858-O. VF; and 1 with edge test mark. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 22.50—27.50
747 50 Cents 1859. VF; 1859-O. Fine. 22.50—27.50
748 50 Cents 1859-O. Fine; 1860. F/VF; 1860-S. VG, edge knock. Lot of 3 pcs. 27.50—32.50
749 50 Cents 1860-O. Abt. Fine; 1861. VF/EF. 25.—32.50
750 50 Cents 1861-O; 1862-S; 1863. Lot of 3 VG/F. pcs. 25.—30.
751 50 Cents 1864. Lightly toned BU. PHOTO. 60.—75.
752 50 Cents 1864-S. VG/F; 1865. Nice Fine. 17.50—22.50
753 50 Cents 1864-S. Abt. EF; 1867-S. VF, light scratches on obv. 27.50—35.
754 50 Cents 1866. IN GOOD WE TRUST. Fine; 1868-S. Fine. 16.50—20.
755 50 Cents 1869. Well struck Unc.-prooflike. Light scratches and bagmarks. 45.—55.
756 50 Cents 1869. Prooflike Unc. Very light toning at perimeters. PHOTO. 55.—65.
757 50 Cents 1869. WG; 1872. VG; 1875. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 27.50—32.50
758 50 Cents 1873. With arrows at date. Abt. Fine. 30.—35.
759 50 Cents 1873. No arrows. VF, few abrasions; 1873 with arrows. F/VF, old scratches in obv. field. 40.—50.
760 50 Cents 1874. Abt. VF. Scarce! 42.50—50.
761 50 Cents 1874. Good VF, edge dings. PHOTO. 55.—70.
762 50 Cents 1875-S; 1876. Each VF with edge nick. Lot of 2 pcs. 27.50—32.50
763 50 Cents 1876. Delicately toned BU. Obv. has diebreak thru all stars and date. PHOTO. 60.—75.
764 50 Cents 1876-S. VF. 14.—16.50
765 50 Cents 1877. AU. 32.50—45.
766 50 Cents 1877-S. Toned EF. 20.—25.
767 50 Cents 1877-S. Top of m.m. malformed. Toned AU. 35.—45.
768 50 Cents 1877-S and 1877-CC. VF pair, few edge dings; 1878. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. 40.—50.
769 50 Cents 1886. Toned Unc. Some minor bagmarks. Rare, especially so nice. PHOTO. 120.—150.
770 50 Cents 1888. EF. Clash marks at below. PHOTO. 62.50—72.50
771 50 Cents 1891. Spotty toned. BU. PHOTO. 70.—80.
772 50 Cents 1891. Lightly toned. BU. PHOTO. 70.—80.
773 50 Cents 1892. Brilliant Proof. Areas of blue toning. Few scratches on cheek. Frosty head. PHOTO. 110.—140.
774 50 Cents 1893. Brilliant Proof. Frosty head. Light gold toning in areas. PHOTO. 175.—225.
775 50 Cents 1894. Brilliant Proof. Light grey toned areas. PHOTO. 150.—200.
776 50 Cents 1895. Brilliant Proof. Varicolored toned areas. «Frosty Head». PHOTO. 175.—225.
777 50 Cents 1896. Brilliant Proof. Some areas of toning. PHOTO. 165.—225.
778 50 Cents 1936. Initials under eagle's tail. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO. 325.—350.
779 50 Cents 1948. BU. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—25.

Commemoratives

780 **Isabella Quarter 1893.** VF/EF. Spotty blue toning. 65.—85.
781 Another of above. Varicolor-toned Unc. Good strike. PHOTO. 90.—110
782 50 Cents 1892 (2 pcs.); and 1893 (1 pc.). **Columbus.** Lot of 3 toned Uncs. 16.50—22.50
783 **Columbus.** 50 Cents 1892. Blue-toned Unc. Prooflike fields; 1893 (2 pcs.) EF; 1925. **Stone Mountain.** Toned Uncs. (2). Lot of 5 pcs. 27.50—35.
784 50 Cents 1918. **Lincoln.** Toned BU. 35.—45.
785 Half-dollar 1920. **Maine.** Toned Unc. 27.50—35.
786 **Pilgrim.** 1920, 1921. Unc. pair. 35.—40.
787 **Grant.** 1922. No star. Toned AU. 18.50—23.50
788 **Monroe Doctrine.** 1923; 1925. **Lexington.** Toned and bagmarked. Unc. pair. 32.50—37.50

789 **Huguenot.** 1924. Toned Unc. 30.—35.

790 **Sesquicentennial.** 1926. Toned EF; **Oregon Trail.** 1926. BU, small toned areas. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—30.

791 **Maryland.** 1934. Spot toned Unc. 32.50—40.

792 **Daniel Boone.** 1935; **Texas.** 1934. Spot toned Unc. pair. 37.50—45.

793 **San Diego.** 1935; 1936 S **Rhode Island.** Spot toned.. Nice Unc. pair. 37.50—45.

794 **Albany.** 1936. Spot toned BU. PHOTO. 55.—65.

795 **Elgin.** 1936. Spot toned. BU. 37.50—42.50

796 **Norfolk.** 1936. Lightly toned BU. PHOTO. 65.—75.

797 **Robinson.** 1936. Spot toned BU. 25.—30.

798 **Wisconsin.** 1936. Toned. BU. 37.50—42.50

799 **York.** 1936. Toned BU. 27.50—32.50

800 **Oregon Trail.** 1937 D. Toned BU. 17.50—22.50

801 **B. T. Washington.** 1946 (P); 1947 P, D and S Set. Lot of 4 pcs. BU's. Light spot toning. 22.50—27.50

Dollars

802 **Bloodtaler 1776.** Used by the Hessian troops under Washington. Dav. 2303; Hofm. 2465. VF. (this is a taler of Hesse 1776). PHOTO. 40.—75.

803 Silver Dollar 1795. «Fillet head». Bol. 5. Abt. VF. PHOTO. 350.—425.

804 1799. Bol. 16. VG/F. Small cross scratched behind head. PHOTO. 110.—135.

805 1800. Bol. 18 (Die break he describes appears to be clashed dies of bottom of bust, which caused stars at right to have comet tails!) A good VF. PHOTO. 200.—225.

806 1880. VF; 1896; 1904; 1923; 1926. Toned Uncs., bagmarked. Lot of 5 pcs. 32.50—40.

807 1895. Brilliant Proof, some rainbow toning under high points. We note some very faint hairlines. Rare and beautiful. PHOTO. 5500.—6000.

808 **Trade Dollars** 1876-S. F/VF; 1878-S. VF, but piercing attempt on rev. Lot of 2 pcs. 32.50—37.50

809 1877. Good VF, but top of head not well struck. 27.50—35.

810 1877-S. EF. Light bagmarks; mm not sharp. 30.—37.50

Mint Sets

811 **Philadelphia and Denver** 1964. Mint sealed, Mint Sets. 7.50—9.

812 1965 Special Mint Sets in mint-sealed envelopes. Lot of 5 Sets. 20.—25.

813 1964 **Proof Set.** Mint-sealed. 8.—10.

Hawaii

814 ½; ¼; 1/10 Dollar 1883. Yeo. 2—4. F/VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 20.—25.

815 Dollar 1883. Strong VF. PHOTO. 60.—70.

Paper Money

816 1 Dollar. Fr. 29. Good, but center tears and ragged edges; Fr. 30. Good. Ragged edges; Reverse of 50 Cents (tyke of Fr. 1331—1334). Pair printed on cardboard, possibly from counterfeit detector booklet. Interesting lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—30.

817 1 Dollar. Fr. 39; 236; 727; also 10 Dollars. Fr. 122. Lot of 4 VG's. Fr. 727 has tiny punched hole at bottom. 35.—45.

818 10 Dollars gold coin note. 1922. Fr. 1173. VG. 20.—25.

819 **Fractional Currency.** 3 Cents. Fr. 1226. 2 pcs. VG with ragged edges and 2 EF, some faded areas. Lot of 4 pcs. 25.—30.

820 5 Cents Fr. 1230. 2 new and 1 Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. 35.—42.50

821 5 Cents Fr. 1232. Rag; Fr. 1233. F/VF; Fr. 1238. 2 pcs. G/VG; one VF with small edge tears; and 1 EF. Lot of 6 pcs. 35.—42.50

822 10 Cents. Fr. 1242. 1 rag; 1 Fair; 1 AU with light corner stains. Lot of 3 pcs. 20.—22.50

823 10 Cents. Fr. 1242. 2 new pcs. 30.—35.

824 10 Cents. Fr. 1244. Holed and ragged; one VG; another VF; Fr. 1255. VG, with acid holes; another wrinkled AU with small hole; also one new with corner stains. Lot of 6 pcs. 32.50—40.

825 10 Cents. Fr. 1257. New; Fr. 1258. F/VF; one new with corner pinhole; Fr. 1261. Good. Lot of 4 pcs. 30.—35.

826 10 Cents. Fr. 1265. Fair; one Good; Fr. 1265. 2 pcs. Fair; 2 pcs F/VF. one with edge tears and one stained; also one new with perimeter stains. Lot of 7 pcs. 15.—18.50

827 15 Cents. Fr. 1268. AU, with rev. corner stains; Fr. 1271. Fair, with small tear and ragged edges. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—32.50

828 25 Cents. Fr. 1281. Fresh-looking, wrinkled. EF. 15.—20.

829 25 Cents. Fr. 1281. New, but 2 edge pinholes on frame line; also has light corner fold. 17.50—22.50

830 25 Cents. Fr. 1294. AU, but slight fold and light wrinkling. 15.—20.

831 25 Cents. Fr. 1295. Crisp, new, light corner stains on rev. 20.—25.

832 25 Cents. Fr. 1308. Fair; one AU with 2 tiny edge tears and browning perimeter; Fr. 1309. VF, but top edge ragged; another AU; also one Fine with center folds and edge tear. Lot of 5 pcs. 16.50—20.

833 50 Cents. Fr. 1312. Fine; Fr. 1333. Fine, but small part of U. L. corner torn away. 17.50—22.50

834 50 Cents. Fr. 1331. EF, pinhole and 2 edge tears; Fr. 1341. New, reverse corner stains. Lot of 2 pcs. 32.50—37.50

835 50 Cents. Fr. 1376. VF/EF, pinhole and edge tear; Fr. 1379. Fair; Fr. 1381. Rag; one crisp EF, but heavy and fold and stained; another EF/AU with rev. corner stains. Lot of 5 pcs. 50.—57.50

836 **Confederate Paper Money.** Confederate States 1862 Series. 1 Dollar. Crisw. 398. Rag, many worm holes and edge rough; 2 Dollars. Crisw. 380. Fine for this series; L. R. corner skinned off, edges ragged; 10 Dollars. Cr. 369. Nice VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 15.—20.

837 50 Cents 1863. Confederate States. Cr. 487. VF, many pinholes; 1864 5 Dollars. Good, but piece torn out and edge ragged; 10 Dollars. 3 pcs. F/VF; 20 Dollars. Fine with edge tear and one good VF; 50 Dollars. Edges torn and ragged and one F/VF with edge tear. Lot of 9 pcs. 25.—30.

838 **Arkansas.** 10 Dollars, Jan. 16, 1863. Cr. 54. Green rev. Torn; **Louisiana.** Cr. 4. VG, small tears; **Virginia.** Corp. of Winchester 5 Cents, Oct. 24, 1861. Fine, ragged edges; 5 Cents, Jan. 15, 1862. Fine, but pieces missing; Corp. of Fredericksburg. 1 Dollar, May 4, 1861. VG; **Georgia,** 1 Dollar, March 1, 1858. Southern Bank. VF. Lot of 6 pcs. 17.50—22.50

839 **Utah.** Jan. 1, 1896. Bishops General Storehouse. Ten Cents. Produce and Merchandise; Juli 1, 1898.General Fitting Store House. 10 Cents. Merchandise and Produce. Fine, scarce and interesting pair. Few tiny edge tears. 20.—25.

840 **Demand Payment Check** issued by Anglo-California Nat'l Bank of San Francisco for 506.90 Dollars (HongKong currency) to the Chase Bank HongKong, Aug. 17, 1937. Lithographed by ABN Co. Interesting! 25.—30.

Colonial Currency

841 **Delaware.** Jan. 1, 1776. 18 Pences; 6 Shillings; 20 Shillings. F/VF lot of 3 pcs. 45.—60.

842 **Delaware.** 20 Shillings. Jan. 1, 1776. Lot of VF notes. Three signatures on each (as previous lot): McKinley, Collins and Manlove. 55.—70.

843 **Maryland.** Jan. 1, 1767. 1; 2; 4; 6 (2 pcs.) and 8 dollars. Lot of 6 pcs., all torn and repaired. This issue was printed on poorer grade of paper. 32.50—45.

844 **Maryland.** March 1, 1770. 1; 2; 4 dollars. Torn and repaired; 6 and 8 dollars. F/VF with edge tears. Lot of 5 different. 35.—52.50

845 **Maryland.** March 1, 1770. 1 (2 pcs.); 2 (4 pcs.); 4 (2 pcs.) dollars. All torn, some pinned together; 6 dollars. Edge tears. Poor to Fine lot of 9 pcs. 42.50—55.

846 **Maryland.** Apr. 10, 1774. ⅔; 1; 2; 4; 6; 8 dollars. All signed by Clapham and Eddis. Fine to good VF set of 6 notes. 60.—75.

846A Another set of 6 pcs. Fine to good VF. 60.—75.

847 **Maryland.** Apr. 10, 1774. One Dollar. Rev: EQUAL TO 4s, 6d STERLING. Lot of 5 pcs. VG, with slight center tear, to VF. 50.—60.

848 **Maryland.** Apr. 10, 1774. Two Dollars. EQUAL TO 9s. STERLING on rev. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. (2 with heavy center creases causing rim tears). 32.50—42.50

849 **Maryland.** Same date as above. 4 Dollars. Rev: EQUAL TO EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS STERLING. Lot of 3 pcs. F/VF and 1 nice EF. Total of 4 pcs. 47.50—57.50

850 **Maryland.** Apr. 10, 1774. 6 Dollars. Rev: EQUAL 27s STERLING. Lot of 3 good VF notes. 42.50—55.

851 **Pennsylvana.** Apr. 10, 1777. Uncut sheet of 3; 4; 6 and 9 Pences. 6 of each denominations — 3 obv. and 3 rev. on a side. Serial #'s: 17365; 17366; 17367; 17380; 17381; 17382. All signed by J. Young, Jr. 13 of the notes unharmed — 11 are cracked because of the folds. Lot of 24 pcs. 250.—300.

Misc. Sets

852 **Gardiner's Island. 1965 Trial Set** of 3 different metals. Crown size in case of issue. 20.—25.

CANADA

853 Nickel 5 Cents 1924. AU. 30.—50.

854 Nickel 5 Cents. AU. 30.—50.

855 Bust and harp **1820 Brass Tokens.** A collection of 21 varieties. Br. 1010; Courteau 1; 2; 3 (no collar); 4; 5 (diebreak); 7 (2 pcs. 2 dies); 9 (2 pcs.); 11 (9 harp strings, 2 pcs.); 12 (9 strings); 13 (9 strings, die break); 14 (same); 15 (9 strings); 16 (9 with variety); 17; 19; 23 (copper, 2 pcs.); 24 (8 strings). Better than VF average. Excellent lot. 100.—150.

MEXICO

856 **Philip II—IV.** 1556—1665. Thin large flan cob Real. Part sharply struck, part flat. MO clear; Bolivia type thick small 2 Real cob. Centers VG/F. Lot of 2 pcs. 30.—35.

857 **Philip II.** 1 Real Mo-O and holed, damaged; **Philip V.** Undated, ½ Real. Both VG pcs. 10.—15.

858 **Philip V.** 1700—1746. Cob ½ Real. Monogram/cross. Assayer F. Abt. F. for this. 17.50—22.50

859 **Pillarlot.** 2 Reales 1750; 17s3; 1760. Mo-M; 1 Real 1758. Mo-M; ½Real 1753; 1755; 758. Mo-M. F/VF. Lot of 7 pcs. 50.—70.

860 **Carlos y Juana.** 1 Real M-G. Holed, otherwise VF. PHOTO. 40.—50.

861 1 Real Mo-O. Fine. 40.—50.

862 1 Real M. L. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. 50.—60.

863 1 Real M. L. VF. PHOTO. 70.—80.

864 **Charles III.** Pillar dollar 1761 MM. EF/AU. 50.—60.

865 **Charles IIII.** 1 Real 1799 Mo-FM. **Unc.,** which is rare. 35.—45.

866 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1808. Proclamation. Arms/inscr.: PROCLAMADO EN MEXICO — A 13. DE AGOST. DEL ANO DE «1808». Risa 190; Herr. 32; Medina 318; Fonr. 6478. Silver. VF. 40.—50.

867 Silver 2 Reales 1811. **Zacatecas.** Royalist coat of arms. VF for this crude coinage. PHOTO. 65.—100.

868 **Revolutionary Issues. 1811—14.** Insurgent Provisional. **Supreme National Council.** Silver 2 Reales. Date of coin. Eagle on bridge. Hand, bow, arrows and quiver. 3,9 gr. VF for this. Rare. PHOTO. 65.—85.

869 Crude silver 8 Reales **Zacatecas** 1811. Royalist arms with crude JML-GL ctmkd in circle (Liceaga?). Yr. 812 (350 Dollars). Scratches obv. and rev. VG/F for this. PHOTO. 300.—350.

870 Supreme National Council. Silver ½ Real 1812 (date legible). Rarely seen with so much inscr. legible. 1,6 gr. PHOTO. 75.—100.

871 Large copper 8 Reales (1811—13), no date visible. Portions quite sharp for this coinage. PHOTO. 75.—100.

872 Copper 2 Reales 1814 (only 4 is legible). VG/F. 27.50—35.

873 **Sombrerete (1812 type).** Silver 8 Reales. VARGAS with usual filing marks/arms. Planchet flaws — parts flat. Still Abt. VF for this coinage. PHOTO. 200.—250.

Following is an Interesting Group of Copper «Morelos» Revolutionary Coins of 1811—14

874 8 Reales 1812. Plain fields obv. and rev. F/VF. 20.—25.

875 8 Reales 1812. Toothed border both sides. Morelos c/m MO and 2 stars within circle over original MO. Heavy planchet crack. VF. 35.—50.

876 Similar 8 Reales 1812 with Morelos c/m added. Triangle tooth border both sides. Nice VF for this. 40.—50.

877 8 Reales 1813. Heavy flat top «3». Decorative border on both sides. Unevenly struck. VF. 32.50—42.50

878 8 Reales 1813. TC (Tierra Caliente). Stars and bars border. Abt. F. 27.50—37.50

879 8 Reales 1813 with additional Morelos c/m. Unevenly struck. F/VF. 25.—35.

880 8 Reales 1814. Nice Fine for this. 25.—32.50

881 8 Reales 1814. OXA. Long-toothed border on both sides. VG+ for this rare coin. PHOTO. 200.—250.

882 2 Reales 1812. Triangular toothed border both sides. F/VF, uneven strike. 22.50—27.50

883 2 Reales 1812. Long tooth border on obv. F/VF. 22.50—27.50

884 2 Reales 1813. Triangular toothed border both sides.Bow is sharp double strike. Fine. 20.—25.

885 2 Reales 1814. 8 pointed star below SUD and above bow. Fine. 20.—25.

886 1 Real 1812. Toothed border both sides. Fine. Smaller denominations are scarce. 25.—30.

887 ½ Real MO. Morelos monogram over M (for Medio). Rev. blank. Obv. patinated. Nice VF. PHOTO. 35.—50.

887A **Bronze Medal 1814** by Rodriguez on the King's return to power. King in toga and laureate bust r./Mercury r. holding flags, above ships, castle. 46 mm. M. —. F. —. Compare Skilton 2228; which is in silver. EF. 30.—40.

888 **Large silver medal 1814** on the return of the king and suppression of the insurgents by Guerrero. King in ornate robes enthroned to l./inscr. Fonr. 6511. 51 mm. EF. PHOTO. 50.—75.

889 **Regular Royalist Issues. Ferd. VII.** 8 Reales 1821. Guadalajara-FS. Small hole and Abt. VG. Rare. 25.—35.

889A 8 Reales 1821. GA (Guadalajara mint)-FS. Yr. 753. Fine. 27.50—37.50

890 2 Reales 1821. Zacatecas-RG. F/VF. 15.—20.

891 8 Reales 1822 Go (Guanajuato mint)-JM. Yr. 760. Nice Fine, centers flat. 57.50—65.

892 **Augustinus Iturbide.** 8 Reales 1823 IM. Short-necked bust r. AUGUSTINUS. Rev: eagle facing r., curved. EF. 40.—60.

893 **Republic.** Large Copper ¼ Real 1829. Mexico. VG; also 1 Real 1809 of **Chas. IIII.** Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 10.—15.

894 **Chihuahua.** ¼ Real. Last 6 of date visible (1866). C/m MS in flower border in oblong. VG. Also counterstamped F. Planchet defect. 12.50—15.

895 Una Quartilla 1836. Bronze pattern. Red AU-some field scratches. Guttag 3154. Rare. PHOTO. 100.—125.

896 **State of Puebla.** 2 Centavos 1890. Pattern. Part red AU. Guttag 3600. PHOTO. 65.—100.

897 8 Reales 1877 ZS-JS. with 2 oblong c/m stamps of «Young Kim Essay Co.» in Siamese. VF, edge nick. 50.—65.

898 8 Reales 1878 **Alamos** DL. VF/EF; also **Zacatecas** 1902 FZ Peso. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—20.

899 8 Reales 1878 CN **(Culiacan mint).** CG. Good EF. Scarce and choice crown. 50.—65.

900 8 Reales 1886 CN (Culiacan mint). AM. C/m with s mall star under eagle's beak. Much of obv. legend is doubled. VF. 20.—25.

901 Peso 1872 Do-P. Private c/m. M and F and field scratches on rev; 8 Reales 1883 PI-MH. Small S c/m on cap. VF; 8 Reales 1894 AS-ML with Japanese chop marks. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. 22.50—32.50

902 **Culiacan Collection.** Pesos 1899 AM, 1900 JQ, 1901 JQ, 1902 JQ. EF/AU. The 1899 is scarce! Lot of 4 pcs. 20.—30.

903 Culiacan Peso lot. 1898, 1899 AM, 1899, 1901 JQ. VF/AU. Lot of 4 pcs. 40.—50.

904 **Guanajuato Peso** lot. 1898, 1899 (2), 1900. All RS. VF/F. One of the 1899 is the thick letter variety. Lot of 4 pcs. 20.—25.

905 Peso 1898 RS, 1899 RS. Lot of 2 VF/EF pcs. 11.—15.

906 **Mexico City Peso Lot.** 1898, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1908 AM and 1908 GU. VF/AU (mostly EF). Lot of 7 pcs. 25.—35.

907 **Zacatecas Peso Lot.** 1898, 1900, 1902, 1903 FZ, 1904 FM (this one scarce). VF/EF. Lot of 5 pcs. 20.—30.

908 **Mexico City Pesos Collection.** 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1908 AM, 1908 GV, 1909 OV. All EF. Lot of 7 pcs. 30.—50.

909 **Mexico Type Set.** 1906—1968. 55 types. VG to Unc. 150.—185.

910 **Parral.** 1 Peso 1913. Lot 1046 of our Nov. 1967 Sale. F/VF. 100.—125.

911 **Durango.** «Muera Huerta». 1914. Clashed die obv. and rev. show at center. Well struck EF. DU-s. Sawtooth design on rev. rim. 125.—175.

912 **Oaxaca.** Juarez. 2 Pesos 1915 (2); 1 Peso 1915 (2); 50 Cents 1915. 5 different varieties. VF/EF. A rare lot. 70.—90.

913 **Casa de Moneda.** Una onza 1949; Commem. **Pres. Aleman.** 1951; commemorative 1862—1962 **Batalla del Cinco de Mayo**; Lot of 3 silver Abt. EF pcs. 20.—30.

914 5 Pesos. **Juarez.** 1957. Only 200'000 issued. Nice lot of 5 AU pcs. 20.—25.

915 10 Pesos 1955 and 1960 commemorative. 5 pcs. of each. Lot of 10 pcs. AU/Unc. 30.—35.

916 10 Pesos 1957. Juarez commemoratives. Lot of 5 pcs. AU/Unc. 60.—75.

917 Collection of silver 1 Pesos. 42 pcs. 1910/1967 (38 diferent plus 4 duplicates to show side opposite date). 1912 (edge knock). Good VF to Unc. Complete, except for 1914 and 1949. In Dansco Album. 150.—185.

918 Type set of coins minted 1905/1967. Fair to Unc. collection of 54 different types. In Dansco Album. 195.—235.

WEST INDIES

919 **Bahamas.** 1806 Ship Penny. Plain edge. 11,5 gr. Later striking. See note in Pridmore, pg. 73. Unc., but minor field abrasions. 35.—45.

920 **Barbados.** Halfpenny 1792. Negro head/Geo. III as Neptune riding chariot. Dark. Good VF. 30.—35.

921 Penny 1788. Pineapple. Sharp AU; 1792. King as Neptune drawn by 2 horses; Halfpenny 1792 (as last). All have crowned negro head obverses. Last 2 Fine. All three have corrosion spots. 45.—55.

922 **Bermuda.** Ship Penny 1793. Pridmore 5a. VF, few edge dents. Cross scratched in front of chin. 30.—40.

923 **Brit. Caribbean Territories.** 7 Pieces Cased Proof Set 1955. Bronze and brass coins are toned unevenly. Case is water spotted. 60.—75.

924 **Cuba.** 1 Peso 1935. Yeo. 16; 40, 20 (2), 10 Centavos 1920; 5 Centavos 1915, 1916; 2 Centavos 1915; 1 Centavos 1920. 9 pcs. F/VF. 15.—20.

925 **Guadeloupe.** 1 Real 1757. Guatemala, pillar type. Ctspd. RF (Guadeloupe). VF. Very rare. (From Phil. Reinhardt Coll.). Hole. PHOTO. 150.—200.

926 **Trinidad.** 2 Reales 1806 of Seville, ctspd. lattice and sun. VF. 20.—30.

CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

COSTA RICA

927 2 Reales 1790. Madrid. Countermarked woman's head. «COSTA RICA-2R». Ceiba tree and inscr. Coin and c/m nice VG. 20.—25.

928 Spanish 4 Reales 1822 Madrid. Countermarked woman's head and value/ceiba tree and legend. Coin and c/m VG. Tiny hole near edge. 15.—22.50

929 2 Reales 1823. Madrid. Countermarked woman's head and value. VG. 15.—20.

930 Countermark tree with value 1 Real/sun over mountain. 1846. On Mexican 1 Real cob. Large thin flan with 3 striking splits. VG/F. 25.—35.

931 Sun and mountain/ceiba tree. 1 R c/m on cob 1 Real. Lima type. Fine. 35.—45.

932 1 R c/m on cob 1 Real. VG. 25.—35.

933 Countermarked tree 2 R. 1846 on 2 Reales cob of Lima. V assayer. Fine. 40.—50.

934 Lion in inscr. c/m on Spanish silver 20 Reales 1855. Seville mint. (7 pointed star). Coin and c/m VF, but tiny digs on face. 50.—65.

935 Lion in inscr. c/m on Costa Rica 2 Reales 1849. C/m F/VF. Coin part flat, part VG/F. 17.50—25.

936 Lion in inscr. c/m on Mexican 2 Reales 1846 Zs-OM. C/m VF, coin Abt. Fine. 15.—20.

937 Lion and inscr. c/m on Costa Rica ½ Real 1831 CR-F. VF. 20.—27.50

938 «1923 Un COLON» c/m on 50 Centavos 1880, 1885, 1890; «50 CENTAVOS» on 25 Cents 1886 and 1892. Fine lot of 5 pcs. 20.—27.50

GUATEMALA

939 Sun over mountains c/m on 8 Reales Potosi 1676. Nice Fine, but holed near edge as usual. 75.—100.

940 Sun over mountains in circle c/m on Mexico almost square cob 8 Reales 1733 MF. Similar to Yr. 593 illus. Neatly plugged as always almost. VF. 65.—85.

941 Sun over mountains on 8 Reales cob 1769 Potosi. 769 visible obv. and rev. (as Yr. 1121). Unusual shape. V/Fine. PHOTO. 125.—150.

942 Sun and mountains c/m on 4 Reales 1749 Potosi. Hole near edge. Fine. 60.—75.

943 Sun over mountains c/s on 4 Reales cob 1762. Potosi mint. 762 on obv; 762 visible on rev. Nice Fine for this. 75.—100.

944 Sun over mountains c/m on cob 8 Reales 1770. Potosi mint. Overall Abt. Fine for this. PHOTO. 75.—125.

945 **Charles IIII.** 8 Reales 1797 NG-M. EF, rare. 100.—125.

946 2 Reales 1805 NG-M. Fine, trace of mounting. 10.—15.

947 **Ferd. VII.** 8 Reales 1814 NG-M. Yr. 108 (135 Dollars). Fine. 40.—50.

948 8 Reales 1815 NG-M. VF, but some nicks in head and in date. 30.—35.

949 8 Reales 1815 NG-M. Fine and holed. 10.—20.

950 8 Reales 1815 NG-M. F/VF, some edge damage. Yr. 109. 30.—45.

951 8 Reales 1818 NG-M. Abt. Fine/VF. Scarce. 25.—35.

952 8 Reales 1820 NG-M. VF, but face scratched. Rare. 40.—50.

953 8 Reales 1821 NG-M. Last year of type. VF. Scarce! 40.—60.

953A Another 8 Reales 1821. VF. 40.—60.

954 8 Reales 1834 NG-M. Mountain range/ceiba tree. VF, edge nicks. 20.—30.

955 8 Reales 1835. Same type. VF. 30.—40.

956 8 Reales 1836. Same type. EF. 35.—45.

957 2 Reales 1864 R; 1865 R with Carrera Presidente; 1867 R with Fundador. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. 15.—25.

958 Pesos 1865 R. Carrera President; Peso 1869 R; 1871 R. Carrera Fundador. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. 30.—50.

959 1 Peso 1869, 1894, 1895. Yeo. 25, 84 (2 pcs.). Lot of 3 VF pcs. 15.—25.

960 Peso 1873 P. Liberty seated r.; 1882 A. E. Liberty laureate head (2). Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. 30.—50.

961 Peso 1894. Liberty seated r./arms 0.900. Lot of 2 pcs. VF. 20.—30.

962 Peso 1894. Unc. 15.—25.

963 «½ Real 1894» c/m on Chile Peso 1881. Coin and c/m EF. 27.50—37.50

964 Above c/m on 1 Sol 1871 of Peru. Abt. EF. 22.50—27.50

965 Chilean 1874 Peso cstpd in 1894 with ½ Real stamp. EF. 20.—25.

966 Peso 1894. F/VF; also 1894 ½ Real cstpd on 1884 Chilean Peso and on 1891 Peruvian Sol. Lot of 3 pcs. VF/EF. 60.—70.

967 The rare 1 Quetzal 1925. VF/EF. 300.—400.

968 ½ Quetzal. Yr. 103 (2). VF; 50 Cents 1962, 1963. Lot of 4 EF pcs. 20.—30.

969 Guatemala sun and mountain c/m on Peruvian 8 Reales 1833 MM. Obv. c/m small sun in 5 pointed star over bow and arrow. C/m EF. Coin VF. Rare. PHOTO. 150.—200.

970 Similar c/m's on Peruvian 1825 8 Reales Lima-JM. VF. 100.—125.

HONDURAS

971 Copper 1 Cent 1907. Converted from 10 Cents dies; also 1 Cent from 5 Cents dies. Wallace Type 4 and 6. Both Uncs. Usual crude strikes. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—20.

SALVADOR

		$
972	Salvador coat of arms c/m on Bolivia type of cob 1 Real. Nice F.	30.—40.
973	National coat of arms c/m on Guatemala cob Real (1730—59). Holed. VG.	35.—45.
974	Salvador «R» in circle c/m on Guatemala-Carrera 1 Real 1860. c/m Fine. Coin VG.	15.—22.50
975	«R» in circle c/m on Guatemala Carrera 2 Real 1862 R. Fine.	20.—25.
975A	Peso 1892, 1894, 1909. Columbus. Lot of 3 VF pcs.	30.—50.

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

976	**Potosi.** 8 Reales 1815 F. Very rare variety with PROVICIAS instead of «Provincias». Holed, otherwise VF. Cun. 5 A. PHOTO.	200.—300.
976A	**TUCUMAN.** 2 Reales 1820 over 1821. One of the nicest EF. Cun. 85. PHOTO.	250.—300.
976B	**TUCOMAN.** 1 Real 1820 over 1821. Not in Cun. Holed, Fine. PHOTO.	100.—150.
977	**Salta (?).** 1 Real 1817. Fine, holed. Few known. PHOTO.	100.—150.
977A	**La Rioja.** 4 Reales 1849 D. Mountain/arms. Cun. 132. VF. Rare.	60.—80.
978	Republic head Peso 1882 by Ondine (Paris). VF, but edge nick.	20.—25.
978A	Peso 1883. This is the rare date with only 98'000 issued, most of which are melted today. Rim edge nicks, otherwise VF.	100.—150.

BOLIVIA

Spanish Rule
(see also under Peru)

Potosi Mint

979	**Philip II.** 2 Reales. Potosi-B. VF, quite round.	20.—30.
980	**Philip III.** 1598—1621. Cob 2 Reales (1614 R). Top of R visible. Lor. 1066 (Rare). Abt. Fine. PHOTO.	75.—100.
981	**Philip IV.** Cob 2 Reales 1656 E. Two dates visible on obv. VF for this coinage. Date not listed in Lorente.	50.—65.
982	Cob 1 Real 1658. «58» of obv. and tops of «58» of rev. visible. Nice F/VF.	40.—50.
983	**Chas. II.** Cob 2 Reales 1688 VR. «88» on obv. Nice F/VF. Lor. 1118.	40.—50.
984	Cob ½ Real 1698. «69» and top of «8» on obv., and top of «98» on rev. legible. Stuck portion is good VF. Scarce.	30.—40.
985	**Philip V.** Cob 4 Reales 1701 Y. Obv. «7» and top of «0»; rev. shows top of «70» and «1». Nice Fine for this. PHOTO.	75.—100.
985A	**Potosi.** 2 Reales cob 1703, 1754, 1759. F/VF, one is holed. Dates clear. Lot of 3 pcs.	30.—40.
985B	**Potosi.** 8 Reales 1756 G with 3 dates. VF. PHOTO.	120.—150.
986	**Charles III.** Potosi. Pillar 2 Reales 1768 JR. Rare. VF.	40.—50.
986A	8 Reales 1770 JR. Pillar dollar. VF.	40.—50.
987	Bust type 4 Reales 1778 **Potosi**-PR. Harris 203. Fine.	10.—20.

Bolivia as a Republic

988	**Bolivar.** 8 Reales 1825. Cuzco honoring the liberator. Bust/ruins of Cuzco. Same as Lot 71 A. This coin circulated as an 8 Reales, even though only 500 were struck. Milled edge. AU.	400.—500.
988A	Bolivar. 8 Sueldos 1825. On the liberation of the city of **Chuquisaca** (present city Sucre). Bust of Bolivar r./soldier and female figure around globe. cff. Brand 3418. Blue toned, AU. PHOTO.	100.—150.
988B	8 Sueldos 1833 **Potosi**-LM. Bolivar bust/tree with llamas. Yeo. 5. VF.	25.—30.

BRAZIL

989	60 Reis c/m on ½ Testao of **Sebastian** (1557—78). See XVI pg. 66 of Leitao. C/s Fine, coin VG, but bent and rim edge defect. Rare. PHOTO.	75.—125.
990	**Decree of July 14, 1688.** Crown over «250» Reis c/m on 200. L. XXVII, pg. 68. Good VF. PHOTO.	100.—150.

991 **Peter II.** 640 Reis 1696. Shield/globe. F/VF. 30.—40.

992 300 Reis 1757 c/m arms in 1809-22 increasing the value. S. L. 107, pg. 75. Fine. 22.50—32.50

993 Arms c/m to increase denominations. 10 Reis (2), 20 Reis, 40 Reis (2). Fair to VF lot of 5 pcs. 22.50—32.50

994 **Minas Gerais** Necessity «960» Reis/globe c/m on **Potosi** 8 Reales 1805 PJ. Good VF. 60.—75.

995 960 Reis 1816, 1820 and 1821. All struck on Spanish American 8 Reales pieces. Undercoin showing on each. Good VF lot of 3 pcs. 75.—100.

996 960 Reis 1820; **Bolivia** 8 Sueldos 1850. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. 20.—30.

997 «10» c/m on 40 Reis 1828 C; «40» c/m on 80 Reis 1827 R; and light c/m «40» on 80 Reis 1828 R. F/VF lot of 3 pcs. 12.50—16.50

CHILE

998 **Ferd. VII.** 8 Reales 1810 So-FJ. Yr. 1273 (155 Dollars). Cleaned and tooled, otherwise VG/F. 35.—40.

999 8 Reales 1811 So-FJ. Yr. 1274 (160 Dollars). Nicely toned. VF. 75.—100.

1000 8 Reales 1815 So-FJ. Yr. 278 (140 Dollars). Fine. 40.—50.

1001 **Santiago.** 8 Reales 1815 FJ. F/VF. 50.—75.

1002 Peso 1877 (2); 1876. VF lot of 3 pcs. 18.—22.

1003 Pesos 1877; 1882; 1883; 1885; 1890. Average VF, but last year EF. Lot of 5 pcs. 25.—35.

COLUMBIA

1004 1956 Silver Crown commemorative. Unc. 17.50—25.

PERU

Spanish Rule
(see also under Bolivia)

Potosi Mint

1005 **Potosi Mint. Philip II.** 2 Reales, cob. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. 30.—40.

1006 1 Real cob. Assayer B. VF. 20.—25.

1007 Another 1 Real cob. Assayer B. Fine. 10.—20.

1008 **Philip III.** 2 Reales undated. Crude. VG. 15.—20.

1009 1 Real cob, undated. Lot of 2 VF pcs. 20.—40.

1010 **Charles II.** 4 Reales Potosi. Crude cob 1683 V, with 2 dates. Rare. VF. 50.—75.

1011 2 Reales 1667 E. Lorente 905. 2 pcs. crude cobs. F/VF. 20.—30.

1012 2 Reales 1673 E. Crude cob. Lorente 1101. VG. 15.—20.

1014 2 Reales 1674 E. Lorente 1102. Crude cob. Hoard specimen. VF for coin. 25.—35.

1015 2 Reales 1676 E. Lorente 1104. Crude hoard specimen. Fine. 25.—30.

1016 2 Reales 1677 E. Lorente 1105 (desconocida = unknown). Clear cob. VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

1017 Cob 2 Reales 1678 E. Lorente 1106. Crude hoard specimen. VG. 10.—15.

1018 2 Reales 1681 V. Crude cob. Lorente 1110. Hoard specimens. Lot of 3 Good-VG pcs. 15.—25.

1019 2 Reales 1682 V. Lorente 1111. Crude cob. VG. 15.—20.

1020 2 Reales 1686 VR. Lorente 1116. Crude cobs, one sharp VF and one Good specimen. Lot of 2 pcs. 30.—40.

1021 2 Reales 1687 VR. Crude cob. Lorente 1117. Hoard specimen. Good. 10.—15.

1022 2 Reales 1688 VR. Crude hoard specimen. Lorente 1118. Inscr. reads LVS II-HISPAN, and on obv. the date is in full. Fine. 40.—50.

1023 2 Reales 1689 VR. Crude cob. Lorente 1119. Hoard specimen. VG. 20.—25.

1024 2 Reales 1691 over 1690 VR. Not in Lorente. Clear, strong VF cob. Rare. PHOTO. 50.—75.

1025 2 Reales 1698 VR. Initials should be B because VR stopped in 1696. Crude double strike. VG. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1026 1 Real 1681; 1688; 1689 VR. Lot of 3 pcs. crude cobs. 15.—20.

		$
1027	**Potosi.** A hoard of 18 1 Real cob pieces, many dated, with assayers initials, several of **Carlos II.** Average VG/Fine.	100.—150.
1028	**Philip V.** 1700—46. 2 Reales 1745 P. Crude cob. Lorente 1181. VG/F.	10.—15.
1029	1 Real 1743 C. Crude cob. Lot of 2 pcs. VG.	10.—20.
1030	**Ferd. VI.** 2 Reales 1747 Q. Very crude. Good.	10.—15.
1031	2 Reales 1749 P. Crude cob. Lorente 1188. VG.	12.—15.
1032	2 Reales 1754 C. Crude cob. (The C is not clear, but is not the Q type). Fine.	10.—20.
1033	**Charles III.** Cob coinage. 8 Reales 1761 V. **Potosi.** First cob year of reign with 2 dates. Yr. 1112. Very Fine for cob. PHOTO.	50.—60.
1034	2 Reales 1762 V. Crude cob. F/VF.	10.—20.
1035	1 Real 1760 V. Crude cob. VG.	10.—15.
1036	1 Real 1761 V and 1767 V. Crude cobs. Lot of 2 VG pcs.	10.—15.
1037	½ Real 1764/1767. Crude cobs and bust ½ Real 1808;PJ. Lot of 3 pcs. Fine.	10.—20.
1038	**Charles III and IV.** Bust type **Potosi.** 2 Reales 1778 (2); 1779. All PR; also 1801, holed, Lima-IJ. Lot of 4 VG pcs.	10.—20.
1039	**Collection of Potosi Coins:** 8 Reales 1786 PR; 1788 PR; 1792 PR; 1795 PR; 1796 PP; 1799 PP, chopmarked; 1805 PJ; 1806 PJ, chopmarked; 1808 PJ; Lot of 11 pcs. VG/VF, mostly Fine.	60.—80.

LIMA MINT

1040	**Philipp II.** 1556—98. 1 Real cob. Undated. Lima mint. Assayer D. Rare. VF. PHOTO.	50.—75.
1041	Another. Assayer D, different position. VF. PHOTO.	50.—75.
1042	1 Real 1689 R. Crude cob. Rare. VG.	25.—35.
1043	1 Real 1672 Lima-V. Crude cob. Rare. Fine.	30.—35.
1044	1 Real 1693 V. Crude cob. Rare. VG.	20.—30.
1045	1 Real 1694 M. Crude cob. VG.	20.—30.
1046	1 Real 1694 M. Crude cob. VG.	20.—30.
1047	1 Real 1698 H; and another not clear. Lot of 2 VG crude cobs.	20.—30.
1048	**Charles II.** Cob ½ Real 1699. «699» and interlaced monogram/cross and arms. VF.	30.—40.
1048A	**Ferd. VI.** Cob ½ Real. Monogram/cross; cob 1 Real 1756. Lot of 2 pcs. Abt. Fine.	25.—35.
1049	**Charles IIII.** 8 Reales 1794 IJ. Plugged, holed, otherwise Fine; also **Potosi** 8 Reales 1824 PJ. Holed. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	15.—20.
1050	4 Reales 1816 Lima J-P. F/VF.	20.—25.
1051	Commemorative 8 Reales. **San Martin 1821.** Sun/inscr. Fonr. 8995. 38 mm. EF. PHOTO.	50.—75.
1052	Similar, but 4 (?) Reales. San Martin 1821. Sun/inscr. 29 mm, 10,05 gr. Fonr. 8998. VF.	25.—35.
1052A	**War of Independence.** 8 Reales 1822 JP. C/m crown over 1824. VF center legends and c/m good VF. Plugged.	75.—100.
1053	**Ferd. VII.** 8 Reales 1824 **Cuzco**-P. Hoard specimen. Cr. 101 A; Valdez 1276 (125 Dollars). VF with some of the traces of earth still visible.	100.—150.
1054	**Republic.** 8 Reales 1828 **Cuzco**-G. Small Liberty standing/arms. Very rare. F/VF.	100.—150.
1055	Commem. 2 (?) Reales 1828. F. 9028; also 1834 **on the Constitution.** Open book/inscr. 27 mm. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	35.—50.
1055A	Commem. 4 (?) Reales 1828 on large planchet on the Promulgation of the Constitution. Open book/inscr. Fonr. 9027. 36 mm.	40.—60.
1056	8 Reales 1832 **Cuzco**-B. Liberty standing. Brill. Unc. Rare.	50.—60.
1057	8 Reales 1833; 1834 Lima-MM. Liberty standing. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	40.—60.
1058	Commem. 8 Reales 1834 on large oversize planchet. Cuzco. New Constitution. Brand Coll. 1964 lot 3939 (100 Dollars est.). 40 mm. Rare. BU. PHOTO.	100.—150.
1059	Commem. 4 (?) Reales 1856 on the Constitution. Open book/arms. Holed, otherwise VF. 31 mm. Comp. Fonr. 9110 (8 R).	25.—35.

1060 **Collection of Soles.** 1885 TD; 1888; 1889; 1891; 1892 TF. Lot of 5 EF pcs. 20.—30.

1061 Collection of 2 Reales, 1 Real and ½ Real. **Carlos II., Phil. V.** Dates and assayer not clear. Lot of 19 average Fine pcs. 35.—40.

1061A Lot Sol 1925; **Philippines.** Peso 1897; **Mexico.** 2 Reales 1826 MO; **Panama.** Balboa 1934; **Paraguay.** 10, 5, 2, 1 Pesos 1939 (Yeo. 15—19). Lot of 8 F/EF pcs. 20.—25.

URUGUAY

1062 Peso 1877. Value/arms. Rim edge nicks on rev., otherwise VF. 50.—75.

VENEZUELA

1063 Copper ¼ Real 1817 Caracas. With c/m in serrated edge square. VF and very interesting. 50.—60.

1064 2 Reales «183» as date L-M. **Revolutionary period emergency coinage.** F/VF and historically interesting. 25.—35.

AFRICA

1065 **Angola.** Huge bronze 1 Macula 1763 c/m coat of arms to double the value. Lot of 2 VF pcs. 15.—20.

1066 **Brit. W. Africa. Edw. VIII.** 1936. 1/10 Penny (3); one Penny 1936 H (2); KN (2). Unc. lot of 7 pcs., but moisture film on most. 15.—22.50

1067 **Ethiopia.** Talari. EE 1889—1896/97 AD. Abt. VF, but usual abrasions. 30.—40.

1068 **Mozambique.** Silver ingot 1843. 27 grams. Cr. 62. Stamps flatten some detail. Note photo. Fine. PHOTO. 45.—60.

1069 **South Africa. Dutch coinage for Cape Colony.** 1 Gulden 1802. Ship/arms. Scholten 488 b. VF. 20.—30.

1070 **1961 Proof Set** of 7 coins in case of issue. Coins are spotted slightly. 22.50—27.50

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

1071 5 Rupees. **Amir Habibullah.** 1319 AH. Yeo. 18. 46 mm. Fine+ for this type. 22.50—25.

1072 5 Rupees. 1322 AH. Unusually fine for type — VF+. Yeo. 25. 25.—30.

1073 Same as above, but 1324 AH. EF, superb condition for this type. 30.—35.

1074 2½ Afghanis. **Amir Amanullah.** 1305 SH. Yeo. 58. VF+, top condition. 22.50—25.

1075 Same as above, but 1306 SH. VF+. 22.50—25.

1076 1 Rupee. 1347 SH (1929 AD). **Rebel king Habibullah Ghazi.** Yeo. 64. AU. Superb! 15.—20.

CEYLON

1077 **Dutch Rule.** Long 4¾ copper Stuiver bar (or bonk) stamped C-VOC (Colombo-United East Indian Co.) on left side. 4¾ ST on right, both on obv. and rev. length. See Scholten 1295. 89½ mm. VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

1078 **English Rule.** Small thick 48 Stuiver 1805. Elephant/48. Pridm. 9. 138 gr. Silver. VF. 15.—20.

CHINA

1079 **Kwantung.** Dollar 1890. Kann 26; **Pei Yang Arsenal.** Dollar 1898. Kann 191; **Yuan Shikai.** Dollar 1914. Yeo. 19. Lot of 3 VF pcs. 30.—35.

1080 **Chastisement of China Dollar.** 1937/38. Struck by the Japanese Occupation when Shanghai was occupied. Obv. is like Kann 623.4.5 Sailing junk. Rev. is helmet and crosseds words. Date is Showa 12/13 (1937-8). In our 1965 March Sale it was described as a trial for commemorative dollar to chastise China. That coin was in silver and a brass trial was later found. This is the first one we have seen in bronze. Milled edge. Rare. EF. PHOTO. 350.—500.

		$
1081	**Sinkiang.** Collection of 7 **dollarsize medals** showing historical and local events — all within ornamental border. Different reverses: 1 has inscr. in Arabic; 5 have butterfly; and 1 has palace. Very unusual. Struck like coins and may have circulated as such. Lot of 7 EF pcs. PHOTOS of 2 pcs.	100.—200.
1081A	**Chinese Turkestan. Sinkiang.** 5 Mace 1903 (1321). Struck in Kashgar. Kann 1090 (60 Dollars). VF.	40.—60.

FIJI ISLANDS

1082	½ Pennies 1941. Yeo. 7; Remick Pg. 139 (2.25 Dollars). Lot of 17 VF pcs. with center hole.	35.—45.

HONGKONG

1083	Dollar 1866; 1867; 1868. F/VF, lot of 3 pcs.	100.—125.
1084	Dollar 1866. VF, minor abrasions.	50.—60.
1085	Dollar 1867. Good VF. Some tiny dings and fine field scratches.	50.—60.
1086	Dollar 1868. VF, minor abrasions.	55.—65.
1087	**Kiauchau (German Colony).** 5 Cents and 10 Cents 1909. Yeo. 1, 2. EF. Rare!	50.—75.

LEBANON AND SYRIA

1088	Nice lot of coins. 50 Piastres 1929; 1932; 1936; 1952; 25 Piastres (3); 2½ (2); 1 Piastre (1). VF and EF. Lot of 10 pcs.	20.—40.

MALAYA

1089	5 Cents 1939 (2); 1941 (5); 1941-I (3). Lot of 10 BU pcs.	15.—20.
1090	5 Cents 1941. Lot of 20 BU pcs.	25.—30.
1091	5 Cents 1941. Another lot of 20 BU pcs.	25.—30.
1092	10 Cents 1939. Lot of 20 BU pcs.	27.50—35.
1093	10 Cents 1941. Another BU lot of 15 pcs.	20.—25.
1094	10 Cents 1941. BU lot of 15 pcs.	20.—25.

NEPAL

1095	16 Piasa, brass, Saka 1824 (1902). Center hole. Listed in Yeo. A 4, but at an unrealistic price. Unc. PHOTO.	35.—50.
1096	12 Piasa (1902) similar to Yeo. A 4, but iron and undated. F. PHOTO.	50.—100.
1097	14 Piasa (1902). Similar to Yeo. A 4, but 14 struck in iron and undated. VF. Very rare. PHOTO.	50.—100.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1098	**Java.** Silver Rupee 1766. Scholten 458 f. 13 gr. Scarce. F/VF.	30.—37.50
1099	Ship Gulden (used also on Cape of Good Hope) 1802. Scholten 488 b. VF.	35.—45.

PHILIPPINES

1100	Crown over «F. 7. O» for **Ferd. VII.** C/m on Peru 8 Reales 1833 MM. VF.	50.—65.
1101	Crown over «Y 11» for Isabella II c/m on Mexico 8 Reales 1833 Go-MJ. F/VF.	50.—65.
1102	Crown over «Y 11» for Isabella II c/m on Peru Lima 1836 MT. Abt. VF.	35.—45.
1103	Crown and «Y 11» c/m on Peru 2 Reales 1828 Lima JM. VF.	22.50—30.

SIAM

1104	Pack Saddle. 6 interesting stamps. 62,5 gr. Silver 2 ounces.	40.—50.

TIBET

1105	Silver coins **made by Nepal for Tibet. Khatmandu.** Tangka 852=1732. Tibetan inscr. within ornaments. Kann 1333 (75 Dollars). VF.	15.—20.
1106	Tangka 868=1754. Kann 1337 (50 Dollars). VF.	30.—40.
1107	**Bhatgaon. Tangka** 842=1722. Kann 1353 (15 Dollars). VF.	30.—40.
1108	Silver coins **struck in Tibet.** Tangka 1772. Lhasa. Stylized flower ornaments. Kann 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423. Lot of 4 VF pcs.	50.—60.
1109	Tangka 1772. Different variety. This is the scarcest. Kann 1424 (25 Dollars). AU.	20.—30.
1110	Tangka 1772. Unlisted variety — one dot obv., one dot rev. EF.	30.—40.

1111 Tangka in imitation of the Nepalese type. Kann 426 (25 Dollars). Rare. F/VF. 20.—25.

1112 Tangka, unlisted variety, resembles Kann 1431. Dated in Tibetan 13th cycle 45th year. Rare. VF. 30.—40.

1113 Tangka 1346; Tangka 1524. Kann 1431 (20 Dollars) and 1435 (15 Dollars). Lot of 2 pcs. VF/EF. 30.—50.

1114 Chien, 59th year of Chien Lung. Variety with 28 and 32 dots. Kann 1461; 1461 A (250 Dollars). Lot of 2 pcs. VF. 100.—150.

1115 Chien, 60th year of Chien Lung (1795). 30 dots on obv. and 28 dots on rev. Kann 1462. VF. PHOTO. 50.—75.

1116 Chien. 1795, similar to Kann 1462, but 24 dots on each obv. and rev. F/VF. 50.—75.

1117 Chien, 1st year of Chia Ching 1796. Chinese characters both sides. Kann 1464 (400 Dollars). Extremely rare! VF. PHOTO. 200.—300.

1118 Chien 1803 (8th year of Chia Ching). Similar to Kann 1466 (180 Dollars), but 26 dots on obv. and 24 dots on rev. VF. PHOTO. 100.—200.

1119 Same Chien 1803. Kann 1466, but 25 dots on rev. VF. 100.—200.

1120 Chien 1821. Kann 1470 (125 Dollars). 25 year of Chia Ching. VF. 100.—150.

1121 Chien 1821. 1st year of Tao Kwang. Kann 1471 (300 Dollars), but 28 dots on obv. VF. Very rare! PHOTO. 200.—250.

1122 Chien 1822, 2nd year of Tao Kwang. Kann 1472 (125 Dollars). VF. 75.—100.

1123 Chien 1823. Kann 1473 (125 Dollars). VF. 50.—100.

1124 2 Chien 1910. Hsuen Tung. Thick planchet. Dragon/inscr. Kann 1477 (150 Dollars). VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

1125 5 Sho or 3⅓ Tangka. Tibetan year 1916. Thick silver piece. Lion within 8 ornaments of Tibetan words/ornaments. High edge. Kann 1442 (125 Dollars). VF. PHOTO. 100.—150.

1126 3 Srangs, Tibetan year 1933. Kann 1444 (125 Dollars). Lion. **Unc.** PHOTO. 75.—100.

1127 3 Srangs, like Kann 1446, but dated in Tibetan 16th cycle 20th year (1946). Lion/vase with plants. **Unc.** 25.—30.

1128 1½ Srang, similar to Kann 1447, but dated 16th cycle 20th year (1946). **Unc.** Rare. PHOTO. 20.—30.

1129 Tangka, 16th cycle, 58th year of Chien Lung. Kann 1458 (125 Dollars). VF. PHOTO. 50.—75.

1130 «Essai» silver crown. ¾ facing head of Dalai Lama. «1030» on edge. Proof, in case of issue. 65.—75.

AUSTRALIA

1131 **New Zealand** Halfpenny Collection. 1940/65. VF to Unc. Set of 24 different (plus 5 dupes). In 3 page Bertrand Album. Lot of 29 pcs. 47.50—57.50

1132 Halfpennies 1940/1965. VF to Unc. All 24 issued dates. In plastic page. 45.—55.

1133 Additional Set as above. 45.—55.

1134 Another as above. 45.—55.

1135 Another Set as before. 45.—55.

1136 3 Pence 1942. One dot plus normal. EF pair; Shilling 1958. «Broken Back of Native». VF, obv. digs.; Also scarce 1961 Halfcrown. EF. Good lot of 4 pcs. 27.50—32.50

1137 New Zealand 6 Pence 1965. «Broken Wing» (filled die) variety and normal variety. Each pair in celophane bag with short descriptive note. Lot of 10 Unc. pairs. 35.—50.

1138 A similar lot of 10 Unc. pairs. 35.—50.

1139 Another lot of 10 Unc. pairs as above. 35.—50.

1140 Lot of ½ Crowns. 1933/1951. 9 different dates plus 4 duplicates. VG to VF. Lot of 13 pcs. 50.—60.

1140A **Watangi Proof Set.** 1937. Crown, ½ crown, florin, sixpence and threepence. Yeo. 1—6. Brilliant **Proof.** 800.—1000.

1141 1967 Proof Set in sealed plastic envelope with informative booklet and original envelope sent by government.
Complete Set of New Zealand Coins, Except for Watangi Crown. Mounted in Plastic Pages — All in Loose Leaf Binder Lots 1142 to 1148. Sold as One Lot If Desired. 17.50—22.50

1142 **Half Penny Set** of 24 different. EF to Unc. 1940/1965. Most are part red. 75.—100.

1143 **Pennies.** 1940/1964. Collection of 24 different and 1 duplicate. Good VF to part red Unc. 17.50—25.

1144 **Three Pence.** 1933/1965. 31 different dates plus 2 varieties. Fine to Unc. 85.—125.

1145 **Six Pence.** 1933/1965. 31 different dates plus 2 varieties. Nice Fine to Unc. 47.50—65.

1146 **Shillings.** 1933/1965. 28 different dates plus 2 varieties. Fine to Unc. 57.50—70.

1147 **Florins.** 1933/1965. 23 different dates plus «flat back» Kiwi 1946 variety. Fine to Unc. 90.—125.

1148 **Halfcrowns.** 1933/1963. 20 different dates plus «high dot» 1950 variety. Fine to Unc.; also 1949 and 1953 Crowns. 125.—165.

1148A **The Entire Collection.** Lots 1142—1148. —

EUROPE

AUSTRIAN LANDS

1149 **Holy Roman Empire. Archduke Ferd. II.** 1566—95. Undated taler for the TYROL. Hall mint. Bust/arms. Enzenberg 343; MzA. Pg. 49. F/VF, but scratches over bust. 30.—40.

1150 **Rudolf II.** 1576—1612. **Bohemian** taler 1587. Struck in Kuttenberg. Bust r./crowned doubleheaded eagle. Donebauer 1530; MzA. Pg. 73. 60.—75.

1151 **Ferd. II.** 1617—37. Taler 1625 struck in Prague. Standing emperor/eagle. Donebauer 2210 variety. A weak VF. PHOTO. 75.—100.

1152 **Leopold V.** 1618—32. **Tyrol** taler 1626 struck Hall mint. Bust/arms. Enzenberg 230. Bust Fine, rev. VF. 35.—40.

1153 **Ferd. III.** 637—57. **Hungarian** taler 1656 struck in Kremnitz. Laureate uniformed bust r./doubleheaded eagle. MzA. Pg. 154. Beautiful specimen. Extremely Fine. 60.—70.

1154 **Leopold I.** 1657—1705. **Hungarian** taler 1696. Kremnitz mint. Typical Habsburg bust with lip (!) / doubleheaded eagle. Large planchet. MzA. Pg. 195. VF. 35.—40.

1155 **Austria. Maria Theresa.** 1740—80. Taler 1764. Vienna. Diademed bust with long curls. MzA. Pg. 265. Almost a strong VF. 40.—50.

1156 **Joseph II.** 1780—1790. **Hungarian** Madonna taler 1786. Kremnitz. Madonna/arms. Jaeckel 28. VF. 30.—40.

1157 **Francis II.** (I) 1792—1804—1835. Kronentaler 1795 A (Vienna). Bust r./crossed staffs. Dav. 1180; Jaeckel 134. F/VF. 18.—22.

1158 Small silver 3 Kreuzer. **Francis I. 1747—65.** Yeo. 86. Unc.; 2 Gulden 1864 or crown. Yeo. 16; **France.** 5 Francs 1811, 1833, 1841; **Belgian** 5 Francs 1868. Last 5 pcs. F/VF. Total lot of 6 pcs. 20.—30.

1159 **Francis I. 1804—35.** (Formerly Francis II. 1792—1804). Taler 1823 C (Prague). Bust/doubleheaded eagle. Jaeckel 190. VF. 30.—40.

1160 **Francis Jos. I.** 1848—1916. 2 Gulden 1879. **Silver Wedding Anniversary.** Accolated busts. Dav. 31; Jaeckel 369. AU. 25.—35.

1161 **Nazi Rule. Tirol.** Party sacrifice. Light metal token. Bust l. 32 mm. VF. 20.—30.

1162 50 Groschen. Aluminium winterhelp coin. VF. 10.—15.

1163 **Vienna.** 5 Schilling 1939. Winterhelp coin. Swastika and hands/eagle. 40 mm. Bronze. Unc. 30.—35.

1164 50 Schilling 1967. Dollarsize. **100 Jahre Donauwalzer.** Unc. 5.—7.

1164A **Salzburg.** Max Gandolf v. Kuenburg 1668—87. Taler 1670. St. Rupert standing on shield/Madonna and child. Toned EF. 40.—50.

1164B **Hieronymous,** Count of Colloredo Waldsee. 1772—1802. Taler 1777. Bust/arms. Dav. 1263. VF. 30.—50

1165 ONE OF THE FIRST DOLLARS OF THE WORLD. **Schlick.** Stephen and his brothers. 1505—28. Earliest taler (1520—25) without date, struck in Joachimstal from the silver mines. Ahrens 1530; Fiala 58. Saint/Bohemian lion. Planchet defects (diebreaks). Otherwise VF. PHOTO. 200.—250.

1166 **Trautson. Paul Sixtus,** Count of Falkenstein. 1615—21. Taler 1620. Bust r./arms. Several digs on edge, but planchet otherwise VF. Rare. PHOTO. 90.—100.

AZORES

1167 «GP» and crown in circle c/m on 8 Reales 1802 Lima-JJ. C/m VF, coin Fine. 85.—125.

1168 «GP» and crown in circle c/m on Potosi 4 Reales 1801-PP. C/m EF, coin Abt. Fine. Rare combination! 125.—150.

1169 «GP» over crown c/m on 2 Reales Spain. Barcelona mint. 1711. Of Chas. III, Pretender. Under coin as Lor. 5. C/m and coin VG and holed. Scarce combination. 27.50—35.

1170 C/m as above on ½ Real of Spain. Seville mint 1774. CF. Holed 2 planchet splits, probably caused by stamping. Otherwise VF. 27.50—35.

BELGIUM

1171 **Brabant. Albert and Elisabeth.** 1598—1621. Ducaton 1619. Antwerp. VG; **Philip IV.** 1621—65. Patagon 1635. Brussels. Delm. 295; Hoc. 329,3. Fine; Patagon 1634. Delm. 300; Hoc. 329-9. Fine, with edge test. Lot of 3 pcs. 40.—60.

1172 **Brabant under Austrian Rule. Maria Theresa** 1740—80. Kronentaler 1774. Brussels arms/crossed staffs. Dav. 1282; Delm. 388; de Mey 87. VF, some tarnish near edge. 25.—35.

1173 **Flanders. Charles II.** Ducaton 1670. Bust/shield. Inscr. reads ARCIHD AUST instead of ARCHID AUST. This error known on double and quadruple ducatons, but unpublished on single ducatons; cff: Delm. 327. VF. Rare! 75.—100.

1174 Nice lot of **specially selected coins.** 5 Cents 1841; 2 Cents 1846; 10 Cents 1864; 10 Cents 1894 (2); 5 Cents 1894; 1895; 2 Cents 1902; 1 franc 1909; 50 Cents 1910; 25 Cents 1910; 5 Cents 1910. Almost all EF/Unc., a few VF. Lot of 12 pcs. 15.—20.

COURLAND

1174A **Peter Biron,** 1769—95. Taler 1780. Bust r./2 arms. Dav. 1624. VF. Rare. PHOTO. 100.—150.

FRANCE

1175 Copper Jeton or Counter. n.d. (13th—14th Century)of the **Dauphin.** Cross fleury in quadrilobe/dolphin. VF. 15.—20.

1176 **Henry II.** 1547—59. Douzain aux Croissants. 1551. Arms between crowned crescents H's and crowns in angles cross fleury. Ciani 1305. Fine. 10.—15.

1177 Douzain aux croissants. 1552 A. Paris. Similar type. Ciani 1305. Abt. Fine. 12.50—17.

1178 **Henry IV.** 1593—1610. Douzain du Dauphin. 1593. Crowned arms between H-H/crowns and dolphins in angles of cross. Ciani 1565. Fine. 7.50—10.

1179 **Louis XIV.** Silver Ecu aux Trois Couronnes. 1710-O (Clermont mint). Good VF, but center of head flat. Dav. 1324. Scarce mint. 60.—75.

1180 **Louis XVI.** Ecu 1781. Paris. Bust/shield. F/VF, scratch on field before nose. 20.—30.

1181 6 Sols. 1783 A. Paris. Bust l. Ciani 2192; Cr. 74. VF. 4.—6.

1182 **Rare lot of French copper,** mostly revolution. 1 Sol 1796 of bell metal and 1 Decime HA. Also a few early coppers and 1 silver small coin of **Louis XV.** Retail value 100 Dollars. Lot of 20 pcs. F/EF. 40.—60.

1183 **Napoleon I.** 1804—15. 5 Francs 1813. Limoges. D. 85; Mazard 448; VG. 2310. F/VF. 20.—30.

1184 **Pretender Henry V.** 5 Francs 1831. Bust/arms. Maz. 1 struck in copper. Plain edge. Rare. EF. 100.—150.

1185 French copper 5 and 10 Cents. **Napoleon III.** and later. VG/F. 25 pcs. 10.—12.

1186 **Silver Jetons and Tokens** of the different syndicats. 7 round and 5 octagonal. Several Unc. Lot of 12 pcs. 20.—25.

1187 Nice lot of **copper Jetons.** All Fine/EF. All periods. Copper, brass. Lot of 75 pcs. 50.—75.

		$
1187A	Auction lot with unusual pieces like **Jerome Napoleon** 5 Cents for Westphalia; **Tournois 1612**; **Le Familistere 100 Cents Token**; 10 Cents **Marseille**; 25 Cents **Béziers**; 5 Cents **Amiens**; 5 Cents year 7 BB; **12 Deniers 1792**; **Joseph Napoleon**, Spain 8 Maravedis; **Napoleon Medal**; **Henry V. Liard**; etc. Lot of 18 pcs. Fine/Unc.	20.—35.

GERMAN LANDS

1188	**Baden. Louis. 1818—30.** Taler of 100 Kreuzer 1829. Cr. 93 (9 Dollars). F/VF. Scarce.	10.—20.
1189	**Leopold, 1830—52.** Kronentaler 1836. On the Customs Union. Bust/inscr. in ten shields. Dav. 523; Jaeger 51. Strong VF.	35.—50.
1190	**Bamberg. Christopher Francis v. Busek, 1795—1802.** Contribution Taler 1800. Cityview/shield. Several severe nicks on obv. and rev., otherwise sharp VF/EF. Dav. 1991.	40.—60.
1191	**Bavaria. Maximilian III. Joseph,** 1745—77. Taler 1754. Bust/arms. Dav. 1948. Fine+.	30.—40.
1192	Madonna Taler 1774. Struck in Amberg. Bust/Madonna. Dav. 1954. VF.	25.—30.
1193	**Charles Theodore, 777—99.** Taler 1780. Bust/Madonna. Dav. 1964. VF.	30.—40.
1194	Madonna Taler 1786. Dav. 1965; Wittelsb. 2362 var. note. F/VF.	25.—35.
1195	**Maxim. I. Joseph.** Kronentaler 1814. Bust/crossed scepters. Dav. 552. Fine.	20.—30.
1196	**Otto.** Silver 2 Marks 1888. Small eagle rev. Choice BU- with light toning. J. 43. Only year of this type.	35.—45.
1197	5 Mark 1876 **Bavaria**; 5 Mark 1876 A **Prussia**; 5 Mark 1899 **Saxony**; 5 Mark 1913 **Prussia.** Lot of 4 F/VF pcs.	20.—30.
1198	5 Mark 1894 **Bavaria**; 2 Gulden 1846 **Frankfurt.** Cr. 82; Taler 1854 **Saxony.** Cr. 265; 5 Mark 1903 **Wurttemberg**; small silver 2 Schiling of **Hamburg** (Ch. VI). Lot of 5 F/VF pcs.	20.—30.
1199	**Brandenburg-Bayreuth. Fred. Christian,** 1763—69. Conventiontaler 1766. Bust/arms. Dav. 2042 A. VF.	35.—45.
1200	**Brandenburg-Ansbach. Alexander,** 1751—91. Conventiontaler 1767. Schwabach mint. Bust/arms. Dav. 1998; Wilmersd. 1083. Scarce Fine.	35.—45.
1201	**Brunswick-Luneburg.** New Luneburg Line. **George of Calenberg, 1635—41.** Wildman Taler 1638. Rev: arms. Knigge 2168. Some damage on field from mounting, otherwise VF.	40.—50.
1202	**New Wolfenbüttel Line. Charles I., 1735—80.** Mining Taler 1752. Zellerfeld. View of Bleyfeld mine/arms. Knigge 1461; Knyph. 1211; Dav. 2102. VF. PHOTO.	150.—200.
1203	**Brunswick Luneburg.** 5 Mark 1915 wedding. U. Luneburg. F/VF.	30.—35.
1204	**Fulda, Adalbert v. Herstall, 1788—1802.** Contribution Taler 795. Dav. 2265. Listed also under French issues in French publications. 2 nicks in field, otherwise VF.	50.—75.
1205	**Hamburg.** Taler 1735. Shield/doubleheaded eagle. Dav. 2283; Gaed. 525. F/VF.	30.—40.
1206	**Lubeck.** Taler 1752 of 48 Schillings. Shield/doublehedaded eagle. Dav. 2420. VF.	30.—40.
1207	**Prussia. Frederic II. the Great, 1740—1786.** Taler 1764. Berlin. Bust r./eagle on trophies. Dav. 2586; v. Schrötter 442. Fine.	20.—30.
1208	Taler 1776. Berlin. Same type as before. Dav. 2590; v. Schrötter 462; also Taler 1784. Berlin. v. Schrötter 470. Lot of 2 VF pcs.	50.—70.
1209	Taler 1777. Berlin. Bust r./eagle on trophies. Dav. 2590; v. Schrötter 463. F/VF.	25.—30.
1210	**Fred. William II., III.** Taler 1789. Breslau; Reichstaler 1794. Berlin; Taler 1816 A; 1818 A. Dav. 2597 (v. Schr. 29); Dav. 2599 (v. Schr. 38 A); Dav. 756; Dav. 759. Lot of 4 F/VF pcs.	60.—80.
1211	Gedenktaler (commemorative coin) 1877. Visit of Crown Prince and Princess to Hamburg. Bust/inscr. BU.	40.—50.
1212	Gedächtnistaler 1894. Commemorative taler on the completion of Reichstag. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO.	40.—50.
1213	**Bismark.** Gedenkmünze (commemorative coin) on his 80th Birthday 1895. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO.	40.—45.

		$
1214	Segensmünze (Fortune coin) of 5 Mark size on same event. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO.	40.—50.
1215	Segensmünze (Fortune coin) on the Inauguration of the Canal 1895. **William II.**/sailing vessel. Proof.	30.—40.
1216	Gedächtnistaler (commemorative taler) Niederwald monument; Gedenkmünze (commemorative coin) on the Bridge at Grünthal. Both BU's. Lot of 2 rare pcs.	30.—40.
1217	Another Grünthal Commemorative coin on the bridge over the North-East Sea Canal. Proof.	30.—40.
1218	Gedenkmünze (commemorative coin) 1897. William I., 100 year Birthday Celebration. Rare. Proof.	30.—40.
1219	**Bismarck.** Trauermünze (Mourning coin) on his death 1898. Beautiful Brilliant Proof. commemorative. Plain edge.	40.—50.
1220	**Early German and Dutch copper** coins, including some rare Napoleonic era coppers of the German principalities aligned with France. A good numismatic lot. **Not junk.** All coins should retail 3—5 Dollars per pce., some even 10 Dollars. Lot of 45 F/EF pcs.	50.—75.
1221	**Germany. Third Reich.** 5 Mark 1934 G Potsdam Church; 1935 A, 1936 A, 1939 G 5 Mark Hindenburg; 2 Mark 1937 G, 1938 BDG (3 pcs.) Hindenburg. Lot of 8 VF pcs.	25.—35.
1222	**Saxony.** Albertine Line. **John Fred. and George, 1534—39.** Taler 1538 Freiberg. Bust on each side. Merseb. 460. Strong Fine to Abt. VF.	40.—50.
1223	**August, 1553—86.** Taler 1561. Dresden. Bust/arms. Not in Merseb. Rare. Hoard specimen from a find. F/VF.	50.—60.
1224	Taler 1580. Dresden. Bust/arms. Not in Madai or Merseb. Haupt. S. 45. VF.	40.—50.
1225	Taler 1582. Dresden. Same type, from same hoard. Not in Merseb. F/VF.	40.—50.
1226	**Christian I., 1586—91.** Taler 1587. Dresden. Bust/arms. Merseb. —; Haupt. S. 47. Scarce. VF.	40.—50.
1227	**Christian II., John Geo. and August, 1591—1602.** Taler 1594. Three facing busts/arms. M. 776. Edge nick on obv. between busts, otherwise VF.	40.—50.
1228	**John Geo. I., 1615—50.** Taler 1640. Large planchet with armored bust r./helmeted arms. EF, except for some almost unnoticeable scratches in field. Rare.	45.—60.
1229	**Fred. Christian, reigned only 1763** (also was King of Poland). Taler 1763. Dresden. Bust/arms. Merseb. 1888; Dav. 2677 C (initials F.W.O.F.). VF.	50.—60.
1230	**Fred. August III., 1763—1806 as Elector,** as King 1806—1827. Taler 1765. Dresden. Dav. 2682; Merseb. 1920; Taler 1776. Dav. 2690; Merseb. —. Fine and VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	45.—60.
1231	Taler 1795. Dresden. Different bust. Dav. 2701; Merseb. compare 1977. Strong VF.	30.—40.
1232	**Kingdom.** Fred. Aug. III. as King I. Taler 1822. Uniformed bust to 1. Dav. 859. Small edge defect near crown, otherwise sharp VF.	30.—35.
1233	Mining Taler 1824 GS. Merseb. 2091. VF, edge dent.	20.—25.
1234	Taler 1826. Different bust/different shield. Merseb. 2095. VF.	20.—25.
1235	**Anton. 1827—36.** Taler 1836. Bust/arms. VF.	25.—30.
1236	Elbetaler-3 Mark size Gedenkmünze or commemorative coin 1893, on the Blasewitz Bridge Inauguration. Church/bridge. Lettered edge. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO.	40.—50.
1237	**Old Gotha. John Casimir and John Ernest, 1572—1633.** Taler 1602; 1610. Facing busts/arms. Compare Merseb. 2961. Scarce. 2 VF pcs.	50.—75.
1238	**Saxony-Weimar. John Ernst, 1605—15 and his 7 Brothers.** Four Brother Taler 1612. Four busts on each side. Merseb. 3738. Popular crown. VF.	60.—75.
1239	**Saxony-Altenburg.** John Philip, Fred, John William and Fred Wm. Taler 1614. Two busts, each facing each other/arms. Merseb. 4162. F/VF. PHOTO.	50.—75.
1240	**John Philip, John Wm. and Fred. Wm., 1625—32** (Fred. died in Battle at Hannover). Taler 1626. Two busts facing/bust to r. Madai 1466; Merseb. 4222. Tiny nick on edge, otherwise VF. PHOTO.	50.—60.
1241	**Strasbourg.** ½ Groat or 6 Deniers n. d. (17th Century). Lily/shield on cross. Engel and Lehr Pl. XXXII, 38. VF.	12.50—15.

1242 4 Deniers or 2 Kreuzer n. d. (1623—40). Lily/value. Engel and Lehr 355. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—20.

1243 2 Deniers or Kreuzer n. d. (1620—59). Lily both sides. Engel and Lehr 402. VF. 10.—15.

1244 **Westphalia. Jerome Napoleon, 1807—13.** Conventiontaler 1810. Cassel mint. Bust/inscr. Dav. 933; VG. 1959; J. 7 A. Scarce. VG. 40.—50.

1245 **Wurttemberg. William I., 1816—64.** Kronentaler 1833. On freedom of commerce. Dav. 955; E. 122; J. 56. VF. 35.—45.

1246 **Wurzburg. Francis Louis v. Erthal, 1779—95.** Premiumtaler 1786. Bust of Bishop r./angel with paraphenalia. Dav. 2907. Scratches on obv. and rev., otherwise EF. 50.—60.

MEDALS OF AUSTRIAN AND GERMAN LANDS

1247 **Austria.** 1809—1909. Large silver medal, 44 mm. Francis I and Francis Jos./eagle. Unc. 15.—25.

1248 **World War I.** General v. Köress. **Capture of Lovcen 1916.** Bust l./view of Lovcen. Silver, 32 mm; also medal with high relief busts of Francis Jos. and William II. 1914. 34 mm. 2 pcs. Brilliant Proofs. 25.—30.

1249 **Bavaria.** Silver commemorative medals. **Louis I. and II.; Elisabeth, Empress of Austria; Luitpolds 90th Birthday** 1911. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. 15.—20.

1250 **Hamburg. 1000 Years** Hamburg. 803—1803. View of the settlement in 803 and rev. view of the city 1803. Silver. EF. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1251 **Hamburg's Prize** in brass/bronze during 3rd Reich. 50 mm. Rare. EF. 15.—20.

1252 Another as above. City Arms/swastika. EF. 15.—20.

1253 **Hammerfest.** 100 Years 1789—1889. Small silver **Jubilee Medal; Hannover.** 50 Year Commemorative **Waterloo 1815—65.** Small bronze; **Brunswick. Wedding Ernst August, Victoria Luisa. 1913.** Silver 3 Mark size. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. 15.—25.

1254 **Prussia. Fred. the Great, 1712—1740—1790.** Silver medal. 38 mm. Bust/eagle. Brill. Unc.; also bronze medal of Berlin. 1539—1839. 43 mm. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—25.

1255 **Adam Ries.** Accountant monument in Annaberg 1893. Large silver. PHOTO. 80.—85.

1256 Same in bronze. 50.—60.

1257 **North and East Sea Canal** completed 1895. 32 mm; small 18 mm on the **Death of Fred. III.** 1888; Lot of 2 pcs. Unc. 20.—25.

1258 **Kyffhäuser Monument** 1896 inaugurated. Silver medal 32 mm; **Bismarck** copper 70th Birthday medal 1885, 38 mm; silver medal **Bismarck 80th Birthday** 1895, 32 mm; **Crown Prince Fred. William's Majority** 1900. Silver medal, 31 mm. Lot of 4 Unc. pcs. 25.—35.

1259 **US President Theodore Roosevelt and Prince Henry of Prussia.** Silver medal as souvenir for his trip to USA. 1902. 31 mm. Proof. PHOTO. 30.—40.

1260 **Eastprussia (Galicia) Saved, Poland Freed.** 1914—17. Russian bear wounded/3 arms. Matt silver medal, 37 mm. Unc. 15.—25.

1261 **Ratisbon. Industrial Exhibition,** 1849. Dollarsize silver. View of city. EF. 25.—30.

1262 **Saxony. Albert's 70 th Birthday,** 1898, 32 mm; **Fred. August and Louise,** 1891. Issued by the Dresden Numismatic Soc. 32 mm; **Prince George,** born 1893. 36 mm. Lot of 3 silver Unc. medals. 15.—25.

1263 **Westphalia. Order of the Crown of Westphalia.** Embroidered breaststar for the Grand Cross. 1809. **Jerome Napoleon.** Silver blue enamel, copper on star. This is a Napoleonic order, sarcastically called the Zoological Garden because of the many animals. Werl. 429. Of the greatest rarity! Owner paid 550 Dollars recently. EF. PHOTO. 500.—1000.

1264 **Jerome Napoleon.** Silver medal HN 1809 (for Hieronymus Napoleon). Rev: trophies and helmet. With oriignal ribbon. V. Heyden 884. VF. PHOTO. 400.—500.

1265 **German Republic. Hindenburg.** East Prussia freed. Facing bust/soldier killing bear (Russian). 3 Mark size (32 mm). Proof by Goetz; also Goetz 5 Mark size (35 mm). **80th Year Birthday,** 1927. Proof. Lot of 2 pcs. 25.—35.

1266 **Aviation.** Medal of **Fitzmaurice, von Hünefeld and Köhl.** Flying of Atlantic Ocean 1928. 3 heads/airplane. 35 mm. Unc. 25.—30.

		$
1267	Medal on **Ruhr and Rhine Sacrificed,** 1923. Silvered bronze. 32 mm. VF; **Dürer,** 1928. 400 Year commemorative of his Death. Goetz Silver medal 5 Mark size. BU; **Bismark Commemorative.** 1871—1931. Matt silver. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs.	15.—25.
1268	**Freiherr vom Stein.** 100 Year Jubilee, 1908. Silver, 36 mm; **William II.** «I DON'T KNOWN PARTIES, I ONLY KNOW GERMANS.» Rectangular plaquette, bronze, 37×50 mm; **Cologne Cathedral,** 1928. Silver, 35 mm. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs.	15.—20.
1269	**Graf Zeppelin.** Medal with Zeppelin and Eckener/Zeppelin; another with Zeppelin, Eckener, Dürr/globe (Worldflight 1929). 35 mm. Lot of 2 Proof pcs.	45.—55.
1270	**Bismark.** Large silver medal on 60 Year German Unity, 1871—1931. Bust/eagle. Matt silver, 50 mm. Unc.	25.—30.
1271	**Goetz,** 1932. Small 30 mm silver medal on the **German Reich.** Kien. 472; AUF ZUR ARBEIT. 1933. Two laborers/inscr. Not in K. Light metal, 35 mm. Lot of 2 Unc. pacs.	20.—30.
1272	**Third Reich,** Hitler. «UNSER DIE ZUKUNFT», 1933. Im Jahre Deutscher Schicksalswende. Bust/eagle. The type most suitable for an old type 5 Mark commemorative. Bronze/brass alloy. Unc. PHOTO.	40.—50.
1273	Another as before. The 5 Mark size medal 1933 which was meant to be a trial for a new coin. Hitler bust l./eagle. IM JAHRE DEUTSCHER SCHICKSALSWENDE. Silver, 36 mm. EF.	30.—40.
1274	Hitler bust by Goetz. 1933. DEUTSCHLAND ERWACHE. Rev: soldier with flag. Silver, 35 mm, matt. Unc.	30.—40.
1275	Same as above. Bronze. 35 mm. «5. März—12. März». K. 483. Unc.	20.—25.
1276	Glass gem with Hitler bust l. Oval, 37×20 mm. Some damage. Fine.	20.—25.
1277	**Goering,** by Beyer. As President. Bust l./eagle. 1933. Very rare. Silver, 35 mm. Unc. PHOTO.	50.—75.
1278	**Hitler,** by Beyer. Bronze. Hitler r./eagle r. front of swastika. 1933. EF.	35.—45.
1279	Hitler, by Hanisch-Consee. Bust r./cross, dates. Bronze. E. Fine.	30.—40.
1280	**Nazi Party Badge.** 2 different pcs.; also **Saar Badge,** 1934; **Day of labor,** 1934. Lot of 4 pcs. VF.	15.—20.
1281	**Gau Halle-Merseburg** 1933/34. Winterhilfe. Bust l. Bronze, 36 mm. VF.	30.—40.
1282	Erinnerungs-Gedenkmünze (souvenir coin). **Honorhall opened in Buchholz.** Bust l./building. Silver, 36 mm. Very rare. Unc. PHOTO.	50.—75.
1283	«TREUE-MEDAILLE». Hitler head l./inscr. Westphalia. 1934. Silvered bronze, 35 mm. VF.	25.—30.
1284	Goetz medal with bricks showing shields. 1934. Zinc. 36 mm. K. 494. Unc.	40.—50.
1285	**German Peace Plan.** Hitler. 1936. K. 517, 36 mm. Zinc. Rare. Unc.	40.—50.
1286	Hitler bust by Hanisch-Consee to r./orb and cross. DAS GROSSDEUTSCHE REICH IST ENTSTANDEN, 13. 3. 1938 — 29. 9. 1938. Matt silver, 36 mm. Unc.	30.—40.
1287	**Reichskanzler Adolf Hitler.** Bust in high relief r./eagle on swastika. EIN VOLK — EIN REICH — EIN FÜHRER, 1938. Silver, 36 mm. Unc.	35.—45.
1288	Same as above, but inscr. reads UNSER FÜHRER ADOLF HITLER and date 1938 below. Rev. as before. Rare. Unc.	40.—50.
1289	Adolf Hitler. **50 Years, April 1939.** Bust by Krischker l./inscr. Matt silver, 35 mm. Unc.	35.—40.
1290	Another Hitler's Birthday 1939 by Krischker. Rare.	35.—40.
1291	**S. A. March 1934.** Large porcelain medal, inscr. 50 mm. Dark brown. Unc.	15.—20.
1292	**Admiral v. Reuter; Ora et Labora; Fieldmarshall A. von Mackensen, Hindenburg** 1934. K. 563; 486; 566; 499. Lot of 4 zinc medals, 36 mm. EF.	40.—60.
1293	**Lifesaving** medal of the Third Reich. Eagle with swastika/inscr. FÜR RETTUNG AUS GEFAHR. Large 50 mm. Rare. Unc.	50.—75.
1294	**Aviation Day in Dresden, 1935.** Porcelain. City view and airplanes. 37 mm. Unc.	10.—15.
1295	**Zeppelin over Berlin,** 1936. K. 516. Zinc. VF.	20.—30.
1296	**Zeppelin to America,** 1936. K. 518. Zinc. 36 mm. Unc.	20.—25.

1297 **Non-stop Flight by Condor,** Berlin to New York, 1938. Goetz. K. 552. Silver, 36 mm. Unc. 25.—35.

1298 **100 Birthday Zeppelin,** 1938. K. 551. Zinc. 36 mm; New York—Berlin **Non-stop by Condor.** K. 552. Zinc, 36 mm (like silver in above lot). Unc.; **Constellation of the Planets.** K. 581. Zinc, 36 mm. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. 25.—30.

1299 **Day of Labor.** Badges 1935, 1936, 1937; **Reichsparty Day.** 1934, 1939; **Labor Pin.** Lot of 6 pcs., iron and zinc. 18.—20.

1300 **Olympic Games,** 1936. Marathon runner. Silver. K. 520. Unc. 20.—25.

1301 «DAS HEILIGE DEUTSCHE REICH 1938». Silver. K. 546. Unc. 15.—25.

1302 **Saarland to Germany,** 1935. Zinc. K. 501; **New Army,** 1935. K. 507. Silver; **Eupen Malmedy Back in German Hands,** 1940. K. 572. Silver and zinc. All Goetz medals, 36 mm. Lot of 4 Unc. pcs. 50.—75.

1303 **Saar Party Day; Youthfestival,** 1935, 1936; **Seafarer Badge,** 1935; **Winterhelp.** Lot of 5 pcs. iron and zinc. Unc. 15.—20.

1304 **Saarmedal,** 1935. Miner/map. Silver, 36 mm. Rare. Unc. 20.—40.

1305 **Niobe Training Ship Sunk; Hindenburg,** 1914—34; **Olympics,** 1936; «DAS HEILIGE DEUTSCHE REICH», 1938. Lot of 4 medals, 2 silver, 2 bronze. 35 mm. Unc. 30.—40.

1306 **Sudeten Germans Part of Germany,** 1938. (Fall of Czechoslovakia). K. 550. Silver, 36 mm. Unc. 25.—30.

1307 **Czechoslovakia Becomes Protectorat of Bohemia and Moravia,** 1939. Silver. K. 553. Rare. Unc. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1308 World War II. **Memel Part of the Reich,** 1939. Goetz medal. K. 561. Silver, 36 mm. Unc. 25.—30.

1309 **Danzig Again Part of the Reich,** 1939. Goetz medal. K. 561. Silver, 36 mm. Unc. 25.—30.

1310 **Poland Destroyed,** 1939, in spite of the English-French guarantee. K. 558. Zinc, 36 mm. Rare. Unc. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1311 **Madonna of Tschenstochau,** under German rule (Poland), 1939. Goetz medal. K. 562. 36 mm, silver. Rare. EF. 30.—40.

1312 Small porcelain medal on **Army Day,** 1939. Nazi soldier/blank. 34 mm. Brown and green edge. Unc. 10.—20.

1313 **Göring,** 1918; **Göring,** 1940. Small and large zinc medals. 36 and 60 mm. K. 580. Lot of 2 pcs. Unc. PHOTO. 60.—70.

1314 Large bronze medal on WEHRPAKT, Peace by arms, 1940. 60 mm. Bronze. Unc. 20.—30.

1315 **General Dietz, Victor of Narvik** (Norway), 1940. K. 579. Silver. Rare. Unc. 40.—50.

1316 **Belgium Capitulated,** 1940, Goetz medal. 600,000 prisoners. K. 571. Zinc, 36 mm. Unc. 25.—30.

1317 Netherlands, 1940. German satirical medal on the **Flight of Queen Wilhelmina,** 1940. Very rare silver medal, 36 mm. K. 530. Unc. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1318 World War II. Goetz' satirical medal «WHY DOES FRANCE FIGHT? FOR FINLAND, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA 1939—40» (in German)/Daladier standing on English arms and his hand on English king: Suezkanal, Alsass, Faschoda. Zinc, 36 mm. Rare. K. 568. Unc. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1319 **Armistice in France,** 1940. K. 576; DES REICHES KRONZIER, 1938. D. 547; DAS HEILIGE DEUTSCHE REICH, 1936. K. 546; **General Mölders in Spain.** K. 591. Zinc, 36 mm. 4 pcs. VF/EF. 50.—60.

1320 **Armistice in France,** June 1940. In the same railroad car that was used in 1918. The railroad car/Swastika. Porcelain, red and white, 48 mm. Unc. 20.—30.

1321 **Dunkirk Evacuation,** 1940. Interesting Goetz medal. K. 574. 36 mm, Zinc. Unc. 40.—50.

1322 **Attack on England** (which never occured), 1940. K. 573. Zinc, 36 mm. Unc. PHOTO. 40.—50.

1323 **General Udet,** 1918—41; **Hoffmann v. Fallersleben,** 1841—1941; **Peace by Arms,** 1940. K. 590. K. 583, K. 577. Zinc, 36 mm. Lot of 3 pcs. 25.—30.

1324 Interesting Collection of Medals of Nazi Era in Germany: **500 Horse-racing in Munich,** by Schwegerle, 1436—1936. Silver, 40 mm; **Vienna Calendarmedal,** 1942. Silver, 39 mm; **Lüdendorff,** 1865—1937. Silver, 35 mm; **Hindenburg Handshake with Hitler,** 1933. Silver and bronze, 36 mm; **Strasburg Cathedral.** Zinc, 39 mm (2 varities); **Soldier of the New Army,** 1935. Silver and bronze, 35 mm; **Olympic** medal, 1936. Silver, 37 mm. None of these were engraved by Goetz. Lot of 10 pcs. Mostly EF. $ 50.—75.

1325 **Thun Bundesrepublic after 1948. Hagenbeck, 100 Year Circus.** Bronze medal 1948. Head r./elephants. 39 mm; **Airlift Berlin,** 1948. Bronze, 39 mm; **De Gaulle and Adenauer,** 1962. Busts to r. Silver, 40 mm. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. 30.—40.

1326 **Mystery Lot.** Includes even ⅓ Taler 1771, 1774; Unc. 1 Mark and 2 Mark pieces; Unusual token. Lot of 25 pcs. VF. Unc. 20.—40.

1326A **War Wound Badge.** Black helmet on swords. Iron, 38×47 mm. Unc. 10.—15.

GREAT BRITAIN

1327 **Anglo-Gallic. Edward the Black Prince, 1330—76.** Hardi. Half-length bust facing/Leopards and lilies in agnles of long cross. Fr. 69. Fine. 20.—30.

1327A Similar to above. Fine. 20.—30.

1328 **England. Charles.** ½ crown 1644 B. Bristol mint. King on horseback/inscr. Seaby 2350. Fine. 40.—60.

1329 **Anne.** Shilling 1702. VIGO below bust. F/VF. 25.—35.

1330 6 Pence 1703. VIGO below bust. Good VF, but area of granulation on rev. Brow and nose doubled. 27.50—37.50

1331 Half-crown 1703. VIGO below bust. Abt. Fine. 47.50—57.50

1332 Crown 1703. VIGO below bust. Nice VG, but center rev. flat. 65.—75.

1333 **George I.** 6 Pence and Shilling 1723 SSC. G/VG and VG (rev. small planchet flaw. Lot of 2 pcs. 12.50—16.50

1334 **George II.** Shilling 1745. LIMA below bust. Toned Unc. 32.50—42.50

1335 6 Pence 1745. LIMA below bust. Good EF. 37.50—50.

1336 Half-crown 1745 LIMA below bust. VF. 30.—40.

1337 6 Pence 1746. LIMA below bust. Toned EF. 22.50—27.50

1338 Half-crown 1746. LIMA below bust. Good EF. 55.—65.

1339 Crown 1746. LIMA below bust. Abt. EF. Only year of this type. Scarce so choice. PHOTO. 225.—250.

1340 Cartwheel Penny 1797; Trade dollar 1912; Florin 1888; **Switzerland.** 5 Francs 1874. F/VF. 18.—20.

1341 **Emergency Coinage. Mexico 1 Real 1781,** c/m head of **George III.** in oval. C/m Fine, coin Fair-Good. Scarce. 60.—75.

1342 **Seville 4 Real 1788.** Oval c/m, EF. Coin is a good VF. Scarce, especially so nice. PHOTO. 100.—125.

1343 **8 Real Mexico 1795.** Octagonal c/m. Coin and c/m Fine. PHOTO. 125.—175.

1344 8 Real 1802 Mo-FT. c/m «5/» within circle inscr. PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS. Coin and c/m VF. 150.—200.

1345 **Bank of England.** 5 Shillings 1804 over Lima mint 8 Reales. Charles IIII. EF, but «ghost» parts of undercoin show on bust. Quite interesting. 75.—100.

1346 **Bank of Ireland** Token 1804. Six Shillings. Lustrous Proof. PHOTO. 200.—225.

1347 **George III.** Crown 1818. Laureate head r./St. Geo. and dragon. Unc. gem — some beautiful toning. 100.—150.

1348 **George IV.** Crown 1820. Laureate head r./St. Geo. and dragon. BU gem with Proof surface and some beautiful toning. 100.—150.

1349 **William IV.** Half-crown 1831. Brilliant Proof — some toning. 150.—250.

1350 **Coronation Medal,** 1902; **Silver Jubilee,** 1935. Both ½ Dollarsize; **Visit of Queen Elisabeth and Philip to Germany,** 1965. Dollarsize. Silver. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. 15.—25.

1351 **Edward VIII.,** 1937. Coronation Crown and ½ Crown size medals, gold-plated. 22,5 and 12,9 gr. Bust on obv. Crown size rev. inscr. within circle of shields. ½ Crown reverse Coronation scene. 35.—50.

1352 **1951 Proof Set** of 8 pcs. Green lucite holder. Both 1 Shilling pcs. missing. Spotted and hairlined. 70.—90.

1353 **1953 Cased Proof Set** of 10 pcs. All coins are corroded; case is water stained. 35.—45.

1354 **Prince Philip** (Consort of Elizabeth II.) 1966. **Visit to America.** Proof medallic crown in case of issue. 10.—12.50

1354A **England, Colonies, Territories.** Mystery Lot. Contains many good coins and even a few medals. Some coins are: **Ghana 2 Shilling 1958.** Unc.; **India** Rupee 1918. EF; **Ceylon** 5 Cents 1870. Fine; early coins, bronze and silver; also Tokens, including 1 in silver. Many coins individually described. Fine-Unc. Lot of 54 pcs. 25.—45.

GREECE

1355 **George I.** 5 Drachmai 1876. Bust/arms. Dav. 117. VF. Scarce! 25.—35.

1356 Sovereign **Greek Order of St. Denis of Zante.** 1966 Set of 2 pcs. (Medallic Crown and ½ Crown.) Pattern Proofs in original case. 15.—20.

HUNGARY

1357 **1966 Freedom Fighters.** Essai Proof Medallic Crown in original case. 15.—20.

ITALY

1358 5 Lire 1871. Fine; **Vatican.** 1 Lire; 10 Soldi 1866. Cr. 187, 188; 20 Baiocchi 1850, 1865; 10 Baiocchi 1862, 1864. Cr. 172, 173. EF. Lot of 7 pcs. 20.—30.

1359 5 Lire 1875 M. VF; 5 Lire 1876 R. VF; **Vatican** Scudo 1825 of Leo XII. (anno III). EF. Lot of 3 pcs. 50.—75.

1360 **Umberto I.** 5 Lire 1879. VG. 10.—15.

1361 20 Lire 1928. **Victor Emanuel III.** Helmeted head/fasces and lion's head. Dav. 146. Good VF. 25.—32.50

1362 **Asti. Louis, Duke of Orleans,** 1465—98. Mezzo bianco. Quartered shield/cross in quadrilobe. C.N.I. 20. Rare. VF. 20.—30.

1363 **Messerano. Ludovicus II. Fieschi,** 1492—1532. Silver Testone. Bust r./Facing St. Thomas seated on throne. F/VF, but not evenly struck. PHOTO. 150.—200.

1364 **Naples and Sicily. Charles II. of Spain.** 100 Grani or Piastra 1689. A perfect gem! EF/AU. PHOTO. 150.—200.

1365 Another Piastra of Crown of 100 Grani 1689. Bust/arms. VF. 50.—75.

1366 **Joachim Murat.** 5 Lire 1813. Bust/arms. Dav. 167. Fine, edge nick below bust. 50.—75.

1367 **Vatican. Innocent X.** Silver Scudo, Year II (146). Bust/Christ giving keys to St. Peter. Serefim #7 with variation of collar ornament.F/VF. Rare! PHOTO. 200.—250.

1368 **Papas States. Clement XI., 1700—21.** Copper Token or Counter. n. d. Arms of the Pontiff/Angel's head above SCVDO/STAMPE. VF. 20.—30.

1369 **Vatican.** 1929. Unc. Set of 9 in case of issue. Copper nickel coins have corrosion areas — others are dull from moisture exposure. 145.—175.

PAPAL MEDALS

formerly in the possession of a North-Italian nobleman.

The following group constitutes an unusual run of Papal Portrait Medals, combining iconographic interest with historically significant types and legends. Only very rarely have such series been offered at auction, and the present collection will provide an occasion for collectors to acquire portrait pieces of famous pontiffs as well as hard-to-find ones of the shorter rules. As is often the case with material of this nature, some of the impressions may be later than the assigned dates. Unless stated otherwise, medals are bronze.

Literature quoted: Corp.: Corpus of Italian Medals of the Renaissance before Cellini, by George Francis Hill (London, British Museum, 1930).

Sp.: Catalogue of Papal Medals, first published by Spink, London, in 1898, and reprinted in 1962 (available at shilling 17/6).

Paul II. (Pietro Barbo of Venice), 1464—71. $

Paul II. is famed for having patronized The Arts and Printing, and for having beautified Rome; he began the Vatican Collection of Antiquities. In 1468 a plot on his life was frustrated.

1370 Portrait l., wearing cope closed by jewel. Rev. PABVLVM SALVTIS St. Peter and St. Paul feeding sheep from a tabernacle. 39 mm. Corp. 760 (attributed to Cristofero di Geremia, Rome, d. 1476). Sp. 354. Light solder spot on edge. Nearly Extr. F. PHOTO. 100.—125.

Note: The reverse type probably refers to the Maronite Mission to Rome in 1469.

1371 Portrait as before. Rev. AVDIENTIA PVBLICA PONT MAX The Pope acompanied by Cardinals, blessing the faithful. 39 mm. Corp. 765 (attributed to Cristofero di Geremia, Rome, d. 1476). Sp. 360. Slight edge dent. Extremely F. PHOTO. 150.—200.

1372 Medal 1465. Portrait l., wearing cope. Rev. HAS AEDES CONDIDIT ANNO MCCCCLXV View of the Palazzo di Venezia, as altered by Cardinal Barbo, with two towers, three doors and two gothic windows. 34 mm. Corp. 738 (as Roman School). Sp. 363. Very F. This medal said to have been found in the walls of the Palazzo Venezia. 75.—85.

Note: The well-known Palazzo Venezia in Rome was completely reconstructed between 1455 and 1464 for Cardinal Barbo, a Venetian, who later became Pope Paul II. The architect is not known, but the names of Leon Battista Alberti and Benedetto da Maiano have been suggested. Numerous popes resided here and, in 1494, Charles VIII., King of France. From the 16th century on, it housed the Venetian Embassy to the Holy See (hence its name), and in 1797 the Austro-Hungarian Embassy. It become government property in 1916 and served as Mussolini's oficial residence.

1373 Medal 1465. Obverse as before. Rev. the Barbo coat of arms, legend as before. 33 mm. Corp. 737 (Roman School). Sp. 364. Extremely F. 100.—125.

Note: The reverse legend of this and the foregoing medal refers to the construction of the Palazzo Venezia.

1374 Oval medal. PAVLO VENETO PAPE II ITALICE PACIS FVNDATORI and, below, ROMA Tonsured portrait r., wearing brocaded cope closed by jewelled bolla. Rev. The Barbo coat of arms under tiara and crossed keys. 43/38 mm. Corp. 770 (attributed to Cristofero di Geremia). Sp. 365. Contemporary. Piercing for wearing. Extremely F. A magnificent Piece. PHOTO. 350.—450.

Note: The obverse legend «To the Venetian Pope Paul II., the Founder of Peace in Italy» refers to the Pope's various efforts in that direction. The rendering of the portrait on this piece is particularly realistic and sharp.

1375 Bust r., wearing cope closed by Barbo shield. Rev. SOLVM IN FERAS PIVS BELLATVR PASTOR. In a wooded landscape a mounted hunter, pursuing a wild boar surrounded by hounds. 42 mm. Edge flaw. Extr. F. 75.—85.

Note: The reverse may refer to Paul's struggle with King Louis XI. of France.

Sixtus IV. (Francesco della Rovere of Savona), 1471—84.

Sixtus' rule was characterized by his struggles with the French Monarchy and with Florence. He sanctioned 1478 the introduction of the Inquisition in Spain, but welcomed into the Papal States those Jews who escaped the Spanish massacre. Sixtus enriched the Vatican library and founded the Sistine Chapel.

1376 Portrait l., wearing cope. Rev. CVRA RERVM PVBLICARVM bridge with four arches (the Ponte Sisto in Rome), all within wreath. 40 mm. Sp. 391. Contemporary piercing for wearing. Nice Very F. 100.—125.

Note: Sixtus spent large sums for construction in Rome and for improvement of the city. The Ponte Sisto across the Tiber represented here was built by his orders.

1377 Large medal attributed to Andrea Cuacialoti (1435—95). SIXTVS PP IIII VRBIS RENOVATOR («The Renewer of the City»). Bust l., wearing tiara, cope and morse. Pearled border. Rev. CONCOR ET AMATOR PACI PON MAX PPP («The lover of Concord and Peace, Highest Priest, Pious Father of the Land»). A Roman emperor, laureate, in toga, holding winged caducaeus in l., stands r. and grasps with his r. the hand of a female figure (The Church) who, wearing tunic and mantle, holds cornucopiae in l. In the exergue: ECCLESIA. Pearled border. 71,3 mm. Corp. 753. Extremely F. PHOTO. 1200.—1500.

Note: Hill, Corpus, attributes the medal to Guacialoti who modelled the pope's portrait, and the reverse to a design by Cristofero di Geremia. This is one of the largest medallic portraits of this famous Renaissance pope.

Alexander VI. (Rodrigo Lenzuoli Borgia of Valencia, Spain), 1492—1503.

Alexander was elected pope in the same year Columbus set foot on the Western Hemisphere. Two years later, in 1494, he proclained the demarcation line between the areas reserved for discoveries by Spain and those by Portugal. This line, formally laid down in the Treaty of Tordesillas, resulted in Brazil becoming Portuguese and the rest of South-America Spanish.

1378 Medal **1492.** Tonsured bust l., wearing cope with brocaded border. Rev. RODRIGO LENZVOLA D BORGIA SP MCDXCII. The Borgia coat of arms under tiara and crossed keys. 44 mm. Sp. 409. Extremely F. 75.—85.

Julius II. (Giuliano della Rovere of Savona). 1503—13.

Julius II. was a bitter enemy of the corrupt Alexander VI. After Alexander's death and the short rule of Pius III., Julius was elected Pope. He greatly strenthened the power of the Church, warring with Venice and France, and winning back Ravenna, Rimini and Faenza. He was a great patron of art, and Raphael (who painted his portrait), Michelangelo and Bramante enjoyed his favor. Julius laid the cornerstone of the Basilica of St. Peter which was to be completed only 100 years later.

1379 Portrait l., wearing elaborately adorned cope closed by bolla showing the bearded head of St. Peter. Rev. ESTI ANNOSA GERMINAT the coat of arms of the della Rovere (a laurel tree) under tiara and crossed keys. 42 mm. Sp. 422. Light edge nicks. Extremely F. 100.—125.

1380 Portrait r., wearing cope with bolla. Rev. Facade of the Basilica of St. Peter, following the design by Bramante. Below: VATICANVM, all within pearled border. Sp. 426. Armand III. 197. B. 36 mm. Extremely F. PHOTO. 75.—100.

Note: These medals were probably intended to be placed under the foundation stone of St. Peter's, which was laid in April 1506. The Bramante design was repeatedly altered later on, and this is the only medallic monument of what it looked like originally.

1381 Medal 1509. Portrait as before. Rev. TEMPLVM VIRG LAVRETI. View of Notre Dame de Loreto Church. Underneath: MDVIIII. 36 mm. Sp. 438. Extremely F. 75.—100.

Note: Construction of the church began originally in 1468 under Pope Paul II. Bramante contributed to its construction during the rule of Julius II. Its Fresco paintings are by Michelozzo da Forli and Luca Signorelli. Our Lady of Loreto is a patron of aviators.

Leo X. (Giovanni de' Medici of Florence), 1513—21.

Leo's chief fame was in patronizing Raphael and the continuation of Bramante's construction of the Basilica of St. Peter. He was more interested in arts and letters than in politics, and the failure of the Fifth Lateran Council called by him helped to spark the Reformation. After Martin Luther posted his 95 Theses in 1517, Leo excummunicated the reformers, notably with the bull EXSURGE DOMINE (1520). Henry VIII. of England was granted his title «Defender of the Faith» by Leo.

1382 Medal 1513 on his coronation. Bust r., wearing skullcap and brocaded cope closed by bolla with the Medici shield. Rev. GLORIA ET HONORE CORONASTI EVM the Medici coat of arms under tiara and crossed keys. Below: ROMA. 41 mm, Sp. 440. Nearly Extremely F. 75.—85.

1383 Bust r., of different design, within pearled border. Rev. LIBERALITAS PONTIFICIA. Liberality standing, emptying her cornucopiae of coins. To the sides symbols of abundance, music and science, and the papal tiara. 32 mm. Sp. 444. Rxtremely F. PHOTO. 75.—100.

Hadrian VI. (Adrian Floriszoon van Trusen of Utrecht), 1522—23.

Hadrian, a Dutchman, was the most recent non-Italian pope. In his earlier years he tought at Louvain University and also tutored the youthful prince who later became Emperor Charles V. He was an ascetic man and in vain tried to curb the extravagance he found in Rome.

1384 Bust l., wearing camauro and cope. Pearled border. Rev. SPIRITVS SAPIENTIAE a trophy of books under tiara, crossed keys and the Holy Ghost. Underneath: ROMA. 40 mm. Sp. 456. Extremely F. and showing an excellent portrait. PHOTO. 150.—200.

Clement VII. (Giulio de' Medici of Florence), 1523—34.

After Clement had allied himself with Francis I of France in the League of Cognac against Charles V, the Emperor's mercenaries sacked Rome in 1527.

1385 Medal 1525. Bearded bust r., with skullcap and cope. Rev. GLORIA ET HONORE CORONASTI EVM the Medici shield on crossed keys under the tiara. Below: ROMA. 41 mm. Sp. 465. Extremely F. 75.—85.

Paul III. (Alessandro Farnese of Rome), 1534—49.

Paul III. directed his chief efforts at reforming the Church and reconciling the Protestants. In 1545 he called the Council of Trent. His interest in art was very great. He founded the Farnese Palace, had Michelangelo decorate the Sistine Chapel, and rebuilt and repaved many of the streets of Rome.

1386 Medal 1549, year XV of his pontificate. Bearded and bare-headed bust r., cope adorned with figure of St. Paul and closed with bolla showing the saint's portrait. Pearled border. Rev. AVITAE FARNESIORVM STIRPIS the Farnese shield with its six fleurs-de-lis under tiara and the crossed keys. Pearled border. 43 mm. Sp. 489. Extremely F. 125.—150.

1387 Silver medal year XVI of his pontificate, thus shortly before his death. Bearded bust r., wearing camauro and cope, within cable border. Rev. ANNONA PONT. Seated on a Tiber barge adorned with two multi-figured friezes. Annona, laureate and half-draped, holding a small statue of Pallas on her stretched-out right hand, and a cornucopiae filled with fruit with her left. To the left a modius filled with ears of wheat, to the right a rudder. Cable border. 34 mm. Sp. 490. Minute graffiti in rev. field. Extremely F. and with an unusually realistic portrait of the aged pope. PHOTO. 200.—250.

1388 Medal year XVI. Bearded bust r. with brocaded cope. Rev. Ganymede carrying wine vessel, next to Zeus in shape of an eagle. Greek legends. Pearled border. 40 mm. Sp. 498. Extremely F. 100.—125.

Julius III, (Giovanni Maria del Monte of Arezzo), 1550—55.

Julius III. was an elegant pope whose reign marked a short return to the papacy of the Renaissance. One of his decrees conceded to the Portuguese Crown complete spiritual jurisdiction over conquests, and the right to nominate bishops and to collect tithes in the conquered overseas lands. The bishopric of Bahia was erected in 1551.

1389 Medel 1550, the Jubilee Year. IVLIVS III PONT MAX AN IVBILEIS. Bearded bust r., wearing cope. Cable border. Rev. HILARITAS PUBLICA. Joy standing, wearing loose drapery and holding a palm branch and a cornucopia. 44 mm. Sp. 522. Extremely F. PHOTO. $ 250.—350.

Pius IV. (Giovanni Angelo de' Medici of Milan), 1560—65.

Pius IV. was an amiable pontiff who followed the guidance of his high-minded and able nephew Carlo Borromeo, Archbishop of Milan. Pius IV. made peace with the Habsburgs and concluded the Council of Trent.

1390 Bearded bust r., with cope. Cable border. Rev. MENDICIS IN PTOCHO-TROPHIVM REDACTIS. Charity in loose drapery, surrounded by four children. 31 mm. Sp. 596. Extremely F. 40.—50.

Pius V. (Michelo Ghislieri of Bosco), 1566—72.

This was the last pope to be canonized. He was devout and ascetic which attitude was well reflected in his anathematization of Queen Elizabeth (1570) and in the financing of the crusade against the Turks which culminated in the Victory of Lepanto (see the following medal).

1391 Medal year VI of his pontificate. Bearded bust l., with cope and camauro. Below: F. P. (Federigo Parmensi, Rome). Rev. DOMINE QVIS SIMILIS TIBI («Who is like You, o Lord») draped bust of Christ. On the truncation: GASP MOLO (Gaspare Molo) and, below: C PRIV S PONT («private chancellor to the Pope»). Pearled border. 37 mm. Sp. 666. Extremely F. 100.—125.

Note: The reverse legend, taken from the Psalms, was the motto of the Maccabees whose name, in fact, is the acrostic of the original Hebrew quote. Its mention on this medal, together with the head of the Redeemer, clearly refers to the naval victory at Lepanto, October 7, 1571, gained by the fleet of the «Holy League» commanded by John of Austria over the Turkish fleet under Ochialli Pasha. The Turkish force was utterly destroyed in the engagement. The Spanish poet Cervantes took part and lost his left arm in the fighting.

Sixtus V. (Felice Peretti of Grottamare), 1585—90.

Sixtus reorganized the pontificial administration and, at his death, left the Treasury with a considerable surplus.

1392 Bust r., with camauro and cope. Below: L. PAR (Lorenzo Parmigiano). Cable border. Rev. SECVRITAS POPVLI ROMANI. Security, almost nude, reclining on a seat adorned with friezes. Cable border. 35 mm. Sp. 758. Extremely F. 75.—85.

Urban VIII. (Maffeo Barberini of Florence), 1623—44.

Urban built and decorated extensively in Rome. He freed Galileo after the condemnation of the scientist.

1393 Medal 1633 (by Gaspare Molo). Bearded bust r., wearing cope. On the truncation MDCXXXIII. Below: CASP MOLO. Pearled border. Rev. ORNATO SS PETRI ET PAVLI SEPVLCHRO, in the exergue: MDCXXXIII. The sepulchre of the saints. 41 mm. Sp. 1007. Extremely F. PHOTO. 150.—200.

Gregory XVI. (Mauro Cappellari of Belluno), 1831—46.

1394 Medal 1841. Bust r., wearing skullcap and cope. Rev. SALVO PRINC IPF PERVSIA within a wreath. 45 mm. Sp. —. Extremely F. 40.—50.

Pius IX. (Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti of Senigallia), 1846—78.

Pius IX's reign was marked by his liberal attitudes. He relaxed censorship laws and organized an advisory council of laymen. He also established a municipal council for Rome.

1395 Medal 1847 (by Antonio Fabris, Udine) on the reestablisment of the episcopal see in Udine. Investiture scene. Rev. legend under episcopal coat of arms. 56 mm. Extremely F. $ 40.—50.

1396 **Hercules Consalvus,** Cardinal of the Holy Roman Empire. Medal 1824 (by Girometti). Bust l. Rev. Pallas Athena standing with rudder and sceptre. Behind her, owl perched on column around which a serpent curls. 54 mm. Extremely F. 40.—50.

1397 **Abbott Ippolito Fornasari,** Archbishop of Bologna and Prince of Emilia. Medal 1692. Bust r. Below: AE. AN. 65 (65 years of age). On the truncation: A. TRAVANVS (Antonio Travani, Rome). University symbols and dedication. 54 mm. Very F. 75.—85.

1398 **J. P. Oliva, General of the Jesuit Society.** Medal n. d. (by Charles Jean François Cheron, 1643—48). Bust r. Rev. Oliva, carried to heaven by angels. 67 mm. Forrer, Dictionary of Medallists I, p. 420. Extremely F. 100.—125.

1399 Oval medal or plaquette N. D., ca. 17th Century. Two crowned figures standing, one bearded, both wearing biblical robes. Before them a kneeling male figure, submitting a scroll with designs, beside him emblems of masonry. In the background a large temple under raying Sun and waning moon. The representation apparently refers to King Solomon's construction of the first Hebrew Temple in Jerusalem. Rev. Coat of arms on emblems of masonry. 62/47 mm. Extremely fine and a very interesting piece. 100.—125.

Rare Baptismal Silver Medal

1400 Large chased silver medal, 18th Century. The Saviour standing to front in the Jordan River, being baptized by St. John in flowing robe and holding a banner. Above, the Holy Ghost. To the right a willow tree, in the background the Samarian Mountains. All within pearl border and broad fluted border with foliate edge. Rev. Blank for engraved dedication, within ornate edge. Original wide suspension loop adorned with floriated design. Vienna silver stamp of 1807.
68 mm diam. A magnificent piece in finest condition. Probably unique. PHOTO. 250.—300.

1401 **Italy.** 20 Lire 1928. Yeo. 64. EF; **Hungary.** 5 Pengo 1938. Yeo. 48. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. 20.—30.

LUXEMBOURG

1402 **1000 Year Jubilee 1963.** 250 Francs. Bust of Duchess. BU. 15.—20.

MALTA

1403 **Emmanuel de Rohan.** 2 Scudi 1796. Dav. 1610. VF, some field areas granulated. 40.—50.

NETHERLANDS

1404 **William I.** Silver 3 Guilders 1830. Utrecht mint. Dav. 233. Abt. VF. 50.—60.

1405 Collection of 1 Gulden pieces: 1824, Sch. 264; 1832, Sch. 267; 1840, Sch. 278. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. 15.—25.

1406 **William III.** 2½ Gulden 1849. Sch. 575. VF. 10.—20.

1407 2½ Gulden 1853. Sch. 579. VF. 10.—20.

1408 2½ Gulden 1865 thru 1874, 10 dates. VF to AU lot. 60.—85.

1409 2½ Gulden 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875. All EF or better. Nice lot. 70.—80.

1410 **Wm. III and Wilhelmina.** 1 Gulden 1854, 1858, 1865, 1892. VF to AU; 1896. Only Fine with light scratches and edge knocks. Lot of 5 pcs. 15.—22.50

1411 **Wilhelmina.** Collection of 1 Gulden pieces: 1892, 1896, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909. EF/Unc., except for 1892 which is VF. Lot of 7 pcs. 15.—25.

1412 1 Gulden 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1917. Lot of 9 VF/EF pcs. 15.—22.50

1413 **Provinces.** Collection of Provincial Guilders: **Gelderl.** 1762 (2), 1763, 1764; **Holland.** 1763, 1791 (2), 1792, 1793, 1795 (3); **Westfrisia.** 1763, 1791, 1793, 1794; **Utrecht.** 1762, 1792, 1794; **Overijsel.** 1764. VF and even better. Nice lot of 20 pcs. 40.—60.

1414 **Gelderland.** Liontaler, 1640; Delm. 825; Verk. 11.1. F/VF. 25.—30.

1415 Ducation or silver rider 1766. Dav. 1824; Delm. 1010; Verk. 5.1. VF. 50.—75.

1416 3 Guilders 1796 (Gelderl.). Dav. 1489. F/VF. Small portion of legends not well struck — few old light scratches. 25.—35.

1417 **Holland.** Liontaler 1576. Earliest date was current in the American Colonies. Variety with star in inscr. Delm. 831. var. Crude fine specimen. 20.—30.

1418 Liontaler 1589. This was the most popular international coinage and readily aceptable in the American colonies too. Delm. 831; Verk. 48.3. Strictly VF. 30.—35.

1419 3 Gulden 1763. Standing Neerlandia. Dav. 1850; Delm. 1146; Verk. 53.1. VF. 40.—50.

1420 3 Gulden 1764 as before. VF. 40.—50.

1421 Ducation or silver rider 1790. Dav. 1827; Delm. 1014; Verk. 42.1. VF. 40.—60.

1422 3 Gulden 1792 as before. VF. 35.—40.

1423 3 Guilders 1796. Dav. 1850, but date unlisted. F/VF. 25.—30.

1424 **Westfrisia.** Liontaler 1647. Delm. 1836. Fine. 20.—25.

1425 Ducaton or silver rider 1771. Dav. 1834; Delm. 1022; Verk. 62.1. VF. 50.—75.

1426 6 Stuivers ship 1733, 1759. VG/F and good Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.—20.

1427 6 Stuivers ship 1755, 1757. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. 15.—20.

1428 **Zeeland.** 6 Stuivers ship 1765. Abt. VF; 6 Stuivers ship 1791. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 12.50—17.50

1429 **Utrecht.** Ducaton or silver rider 1791. Dav. 1832; Delm. 982; Verk. 105.4. BU, which is rare. 70.—100.

1430 Another Ducaton or silver rider 1791. Dav. 1832; Delm. 1031; Verk. 100.3. VF/EF. 40.—60.

1431 3 Gulden 1794. Standing Neerlandia (female) near altar. Delm. 1150; Verk. 111.1 Unc. and rare as such. 50.—75.

1432 **Overijsel.** Taler 1611 with half-bust of man, laureate with sword/arms. Delm. 939. Fine. 20.—30.

1433 **Campen.** Liontaler. n. d. Struck abt. 1595 and current in the **American Colonies.** Knight with shield holding city arms. MONxARGxRxPxIMPx-CAMPxVAxHOL/lion. Delm. 861; Verk. 162.4. F/VF. 25.—35.

1434 **Groningen.** Ducaton or silver rider 1682. Rider/arms. Delm. 1043; Verk. 1793. AU. PHOTO. 75.—100.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

1435 1 Guilder 1786 struck in **Westfrisia.** VOC below shield. Delm. 1187; Scholt. 69. Rare. F/VF. 20.—25.

1436 1 Guilder 1786. Utrecht mint. Scholt. 65 C. Sharp VF, spotty toning. Scarce. 22.50—30.

1436A **William I.** Gulden 1839, 1840. Scholten 616, 617. 2 pcs. F/VF. 20.—30.

POLAND

1437 5 Zloty 1925. On the Constitution. Terl. 13; Y. —; Dav. 250. This **is** a regular issue. Lettered edge. EF. PHOTO. 250.—300.

1438 Silver 3 Groszy (8); 10 Groszy 1840; Solidus 1666; Copper 1791; small silver 1756; Crownsize 5 Zloty 1930; **Russia.** Large copper 5 Copeck 1790 AM; Rouble 1898. Lot of 15 F/VF pcs. 15.—25.

PORTUGAL

1439 870 Reis. Arms c/m on 8 Real Mexico 1818 JJ. Nice VF combination. 35.—45.

RAGUSA

1440 Rectorate Taler 1773. Bust l./arms. Correcting scratches on rev. most likely made in the dies. Dav. 1639; CNI 355. VF/VG. 20.—30.

1440A Libertina 1794 of 2 ducats. Bust r. in imitation of Maria Theresa/arms. Dav. 1641; CNI 400. F/VF. 25.—30.

RUSSIA

$

1441 **Peter III.** Rouble 1762. MM△ - △M. Dav. 1682. Nice Fine. 125.—150.

1442 **Anna.** ¼ Rouble 1765. Bust in low décolleté/crowned eagle. Sev. 643, but Schubert says UNIQUE (100 gold francs). EF. PHOTO. 500.—750.

1443 **Nicolas II.** Rouble 1915. Very rare. Sev. 4050. EF. PHOTO. 300.—400.

1443A **Alexander II.** Rouble 1877. Dav. 289. Hoard specimen, otherwise EF. 18.—20.

SPAIN

1444 **Ferd. and Isabella.** 4 Reales Seville. 8 pointed star and S. Toned F/VF. 150.—200.

1445 ½ Real. Segovia (Aqueduct) mint. Yoke/arrows. Fine, but slightly rippled. 30.—40.

1446 Silver 1 Real. Seville «S» and 8 pointed star, and 1 with «S» alone. 2 pcs. nice VF with full legends. 30.—40.

1447 **Philip IV.** Potosi 1653 Assayer E c/m Golden Fleece for Brabant. Yr. 971. Multiple struck. Interesting and rare. PHOTO. 200.—250.

1448 **Ferdinand VII.** 20 Reis 1822. Madrid mint. Dav. 325. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. 67.50—80.

1449 **Spanish Civil War.** 1914—37. One of the very rarest Goetz medals. K. 529. Silver. Unc. PHOTO. 50.—75.

1450 **Spanish America.** 8 Reales 1805 **Mexico**-TH; 8 Reales 1819 Mexico-II; 8 Reales 1806 Mo-TH; 2 Reales 1815 Mo-RI; 1 Real 1780 **Lima**-MJ; **Spain** 5 Peso 1876; **Franco.** 3 pcs. Lot of 9 F/VF pcs. 30.—50.

SWEDEN

1451 Commem. Riksdaler 1907. **Golden Wedding Anniversary** used by the Swedish Numismatic Soc. Silver. Unc. 25.—35.

SWITZERLAND

1452 **Schaffhausen.** Taler 1621. Good/VG. 20.—25.

1543 **St. Gallen.** Taler 1622. Bear/doubleheaded eagle. Divo 120 H; Iklé 61. F/VF. 40.—60.

MEDALS

1454 **USA. Golden Spike Railroad, 1969.** Silver, 30 mm; Bronze. 50 and 30 mm. New and old train/spike on map of US. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. 20.—22.

1455 **MEXICO. Ferd. VII. 1808. Proclamation** Medal. Bust by Tomas Suria/trophies, lion, eagle under crown, issued by Bustamente. F. 6477. 50 mm; 65½ gr. VF/EF. 75.—100.

1456 **Independence Centenary.** Official bronze medal 1810—1910. VF; rectangular commemorative silver medal 1864—1964. **Banco de Deposito en Mexico.** The medal represents reproduction of a cheque of 100 Pesos. In original box. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. 50.—60.

1457 Medal August 10—14, 1931. **World Press Congress.** Inscr./unusual shield. 26,7 gr.; 39,5 mm. Matt finish. AU. 12.50—20.

1458 **EGYPT. Suez Canal Opening.** Paris mint. Silver medal 1869. «French Economy Prepares the Peace of the World». 49 gr. Abt. EF. 50.—75.

1459 **CHINA.** Tsao Kun. Commemorative 1923. Facing bust/2 flags. EF with loop. Kann pl. 189. 50.—75.

1460 **Anti-Japanese.** Nickel medal given out during the war; also **Formosa** 1956 bronze **Chang Kai Chek** Birthday medal; also **Japanese** bronze prize medal of **University.** Lot of 3 pcs. 10.—20.

1461 Small **Kianchau** medal; **Persia. Coronation** of the Shah 1965; **Soraya/Shah** medal, both dollarsize pcs. Lot of 3 pcs. VF/Unc. 15.—25.

1462 **FORMOSA. Chang Kai Chek. Anniversary medals,** dollarsize. Bust/inscr. and ibex/inscr. Light metal. Gilded. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. 10.—20.

1463 **TIBET.** Large amulet 58 mm. Center hole with red cord. Bronze. VF. 10.—20.

1464 **PERSIA.** Large silver medal «1959—1379» (Arabic numbers). ¾ facing Shah/rayed sun with ear of wheat in center. 45 mm; 37,8 gr. Unc. 30.—37.50

1465 Another as above. 30.—37.50

1466 Third lot, as above. 30.—37.50

1467 **FRANCE. Rouget de Lisle.** Bust by David. 1833. Writer of the «Marseillaise». Rev: text and music. 51 mm. BU. 25.—35.

MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

		$
1468	Miscellaneous coins left over from the **Ciani Collection. French** coppers 1769, 1771 and 5 Cents year 5; also some other small ones, coins of **Italy, Austria,** ¼ Real of **Guatemala, Duch E. Indies** (3), **Venezuela** 20 Cents 1900, **Fuad** 10 Mils. Nice lot of 30 pcs.	25.—35.
1469	Another lot from **Ciani Collection.** Copper **Canada** ½ d. Token 1832, 1 Cent 1903; **Australia** ½ d. 1913, 1929; **Napoleon III.** 1 Franc 1868, 20 Cents 1867, and a Token; **England** 3 d. 1937, ½ d. 1884; **Mainz** 10 Pfennig 1917; **China.** Cash; **Arabic** copper; 3 sets of **India,** 2 Nehru coins (Unc.); and the rare **Esthonia** 2 Krooni 1930 Tallinn (EF). A nice lot with most coins VF or better — the Napoleon III. AU. Lot of 20 pcs.	50.—65.
1470	Miscellaneous lot of coins which includes **Curaçao** 1 Gulden 1952. EF; **Germany** 5 Mark 1939; **Australia** 1941 ½ d. Unc.; **Austrian** 2 Shilling. Eugene of Savoy (Unc.); coins of **Philippines, Morocco, Uruguay, France, Italy, England** and many others. VG/Unc. 30 pcs.	25.—45.
1471	Another miscellaneous lot of coins: **German, English, Oriental, Ancient, Chinese, Byzantine.** A good lot of 45 pcs.	25.—35.
1472	Collection of 25 Cents size coins covering **China, Canada, Honduras, England, Salvador, Australia, Panama, Cuba, Guatemala.** Mostly VF, but some better. Guatemala is the one represented the most. 84 pcs. in Whitman quarter album.	200.—300.
1473	An interesting lot of **unlisted, undescribed** copper and lead coins, ancient and modern balance of a consignment. Some of these seem early mereaux, others whist tokens, still others early coins. Lot of 43 VG/F pcs.	25.—35.
1474	**French Scale Set.** POIDS DES MONNOIES with weights. In perfect shape. EF.	60.—70.
1475	French scale. **Wooden Scale Set** (1850). Balance and 5 weights. Simple set. VF.	40.—50.
1476	A Collection of **World Coins,** almost all a little under dollarsize, but larger than ½ dollar. Pure silver, many Unc.: **Bulgaria.** 1937 100 Leva. Yeo. 45. 2 pcs. Unc.; **Guatemala.** 1863 R 4 Reales. Head of R. Carrera, Pres. Yeo. 11. F+, 1894 H 4 Reales. Liberty seated r./arms. Ley 0.900. Yeo. 83. VF and EF, ½ Quetzal 1925, Yeo. 103. Fine, 1963 50 Centavos. Yeo. 121. Unc.; **Honduras.** 1935 1 Lempira, silver, Y. 45. F+, same 1937 AU; **HongKong.** 1905 ½ dollar, Edw. VII. Yeo. 13, VF (2 pcs.); 1894 ½ dollar, Victoria, Yeo. 7. F+; **Netherlands.** 2½ Gulden 1959, 1960, 1962. Yeo. 62. 3 pcs. EF to AU; **Switzerland.** 1923 B, 1937 B 5 Francs. Yeo. 36. VF and EF, 5 Francs 1939. 600th Anniversary Battle of Laupen. Yeo. 49. EF. Good lot of 20 pcs.	75.—100.

Paper Money

1477	**Guatemala.** El Banco Americano de Guatemala 100 Pesos. «Dbre 3 de 1895» handwritten. Precedes Sten # G 320 by 3 years. Fine and rare note.	75.—100.
1478	El Banco Colombiano 1 Peso — 17 de Abril 1900. Sten G 318. Fine; also **Salvador** 100 Pesos — El Banco Industrial — Abril 8 de 1896. VF, but tiny punch hole and both top corners worm-eaten. Scarce pair.	30.—45.
1479	El Banco Americano de Guatemala. 25 Peso — Octobre 22 de 1917. Nice VG — edges rough. Sten G 320.	20.—27.50
1480	Banco de Occidente en Quezeltenango. 100 Pesos 1902 and 100 Pesos 1906. Ragged edges and wormholes. Scarce notes. Sten G 315 B.	25.—35.
1481	El Banco Americano de Guatemala. 500 Pesos — Deciembre 26 de 1918. Red serial numbers. Sten G 320. G/VG. Rare.	30.—37.50
1482	El Banco Agricolo Hipotecario. 5 Pesos 1920. Torn and repaired VG; 25 Pesos 1917. Fine. Sten G 316 A.	17.50—25.
1483	Banco Occidente de Quezaltenango 1921. 1 Peso small size, also 5 Pesos wormholed. 7 pcs. average VF, one holed; also Sten G 315 C. Lot of 8 pcs.	20.—27.50
1484	Banco de Occidente en Quezaltenango. Small size 100 Pesos 1926, Feb. 15. Sten G 315 C only to 1921. This rate date. AU.	50.—75.
1485	El Banco Americano de Guatemala. 500 Pesos 15 de Febrero de 1926. Black serial numbers. Sten G 320. Rare! VG/F.	45.—60.

1486 **Numismatic Literature.** ANS #80-«Numismatic Literature», Monograph 159-«The Agrinion Hoard»; Numismatist June 1960; Whitman Journal May, June and August 1968; New Jersey History-Spring 1968; Hans Schulman Gibbs — March 18, 19, 1966 Sale. Lot of 8 pcs. All new. $ 16.50—22.50

1487 «Illustrated History of the United States Mint», Evans 1889. Red binding. Signature of Thomas C. Reid on flyleaf. 35.—45.

1488 **Mystery Lots.** Includes **Canadian** silver and copper, also silver 25 Cents 1920. Fine; Coronation Medal. EF; **Portugal** 20 Reis (2), 1 Escudo (4). VF; **India** ¼ Rupee 1917. VF; rare **Norfolk and Suffolk** 1 Shilling token. Silver. EF; **Italy.** 1 Lire 1922, 50 Cents 1863 M, 50 Cents 1920. VF; **Hong-Kong** 10 Cents 1895. VF; **Aachen,** 1 Pfennig. VG; **Prussia** 3 Mark 1911. VF; coins of **Libya**; **Mexico** ½ Real 1825 IM. Fine; Congo 1 Franc; **Spain** 2 Peseta 1870; **Chile** ½ Decimi 1870; many other coins and tokens. VG/Unc. Lot of 52 pcs. 50.—75.

1489 Another Mystery Lot with **Russia** 10 C 1901, 2 K 1842; **Denmark** 1 Sk 1771; **Spanish Netherlands.** Philip IV rare historical jeton; **Dominican Republic. Netherlands** ½ Gulden 1848; **Boston** medal; **Venice** 15 S 1848; **Bulgaria** 2½ Cents 1868, silver; **Garibaldi** 1884 monument; **Sicily** 1791; **China** cash; 5 S 1888; **Morocco** 4 Mazunas AH 1288; also 5 coins of **Soviet Russia**; coins of **Turkey, Roumania, Libya, Egypt, Switzerland, Belgium,** etc. Even a Ferris-wheel token 1892 Columbian Exposition. Lot of 46 pcs. 30.—50.

1490 Mystery Lot of 33 pcs. silver, copper, nickel with the **Souvenir Medal** in base metal. VG/Unc. 16.—29.

ART OBJECTS

1491 **Asia Mior.** Prehistoric primitive fertility figure, about 25,000 BC. Torso used as fertility fetish (Hittite area). Rare. 100.—200

1492 **Roman.** Cosmetic pot. Bronze. 50.—100.

1493 **Benin** (Africa). Brass mask, devil face — to ward off evil spirits from house. c. 1600—1700. 50.—75.

1494 Another as above. 60.—75.

1495 **Sudan.** Nile Valley pewter bracelet, head of crocodile. Abt. 16—18th Century. VF. 35.—50.

1496 **Siam.** Medieval clay tablet. Buddhist — the trinity seated. Red clay. c. 1400. VF. 35.—50.

1497 **Austria.** Late baroque medallions, bronze, bracteate-style. Madonna and Jesus. Viennese work about 1700. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. 50.—60.

ADDENDA

1498 **Peru.** Lima. Philip V. Cob (or Macuquina) 8 Escudos 1720 M. Pillars/cross. Nice comparatively well-struck, almost round, specimen. Some letters of the inscr. can be read. L. Ch. 68 (700 Dollars). F/VF. 600.—800.

1499 **Lima. Ferd. VII.** 8 Escudos 1809 JP. The well-known uniformed bust. Ex-Merkin Sept. 1968 Sale (175 Dollars). L. Ch. 172. VF. 175.—200.

1500 **Colombia. Popayan.** 8 Escudos 1816 F. Bust of Chas. IV. L. Ch. 462. EF. 175.—200.

1501 **Chile. Santiago.** 8 Escudos 1810 JJ. Typical **Ferd. VII.** bust, but edge irregular between FER and 1810. Gem EF otherwise. L. Ch. 672. 200.—250.

LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

NOV 28 1969

THE DR. A.S.W. ROSENBACH COLLECTION, PHILADELPHIA

and other conseignments

Illustrations

To be sold at unrestricted public Auction

on

December 11, 12, 1969, 5:00 PM

THE HANS M.F. SCHULMAN GALLERY

25 W. 45th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

Illustrations

Printed in Switzerland by Jost SA, CH-3626 Hünibach-Thun, 1969

1

2

2A

3

6

3A

10

11

12

12A

14

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

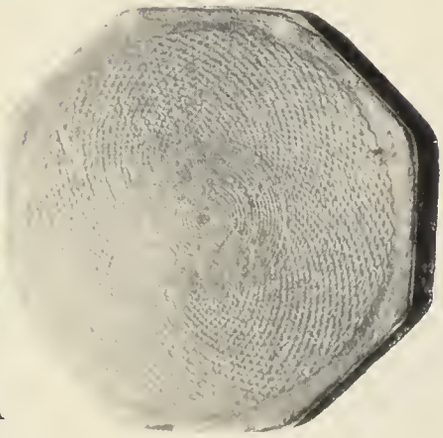
28

28A

29

30

31



30A

31A

32

34

33

37

43

45

46

49

51

57

67

58

59

60

74

75

61

62

64

71

76

71A

77

78

79

80A

80

94A

96

104

99A

99

99B

105

106

107

111

116

117

118

119

122

123

124

126

162

200

207A

130

132

144

145

146

159

160

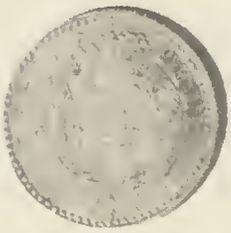
165

166

170

171

173



178

179

180

185

182

181

208

184

186

187

199

207

214

215

216

217A

231

232

237

233

235

243

244

245

249

251

252

261

266

273

283

290

294

303

279

295

305

318

489

319

352

645

687

689

690

720

729

751

756

761

763

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

781

778

794

796

868

802

803

804

805

807

860

863

815

869

867

871

873

881

870

887

925

888

976C

895

896

941

944

976B

969

976A

976

977

985B

985

980

988A

989

990

1024

1016

1025

1033

1040

1041

1068

1051

1058

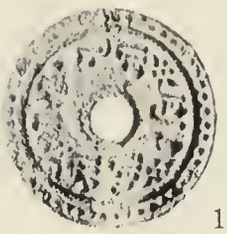
1077

1080

1095

1081

1096



1097

1151

1115

1118

1121

1117

1125

1124

1129

1128

1126

1165

1166

1212

1213

1236

1174A

1202

1214

1239

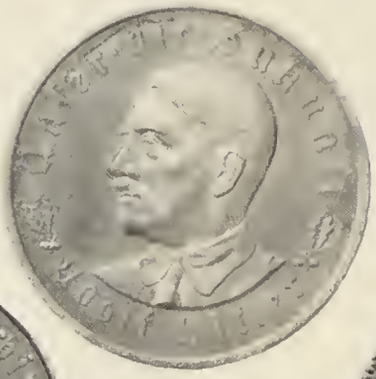
1240

1250

1255

1259

1264



1272

1342

1263

1277

1282

1307

1310

1363

1313

1317

1318

1322

1339

1343

1346

1364

1367

1370

1371

1374

1380

1383

1400

1387

1377

1389

1393

1384

1434

1437

1444

1443

1447

1449

1502

1506

1511

1507

1503

1525

1505

1556

1514

1517

1520

1549

1531

1540

1555

1548

1558

1562

1563

1564

1570

1573

1574

1590

1594

1565

1566

1577

1578

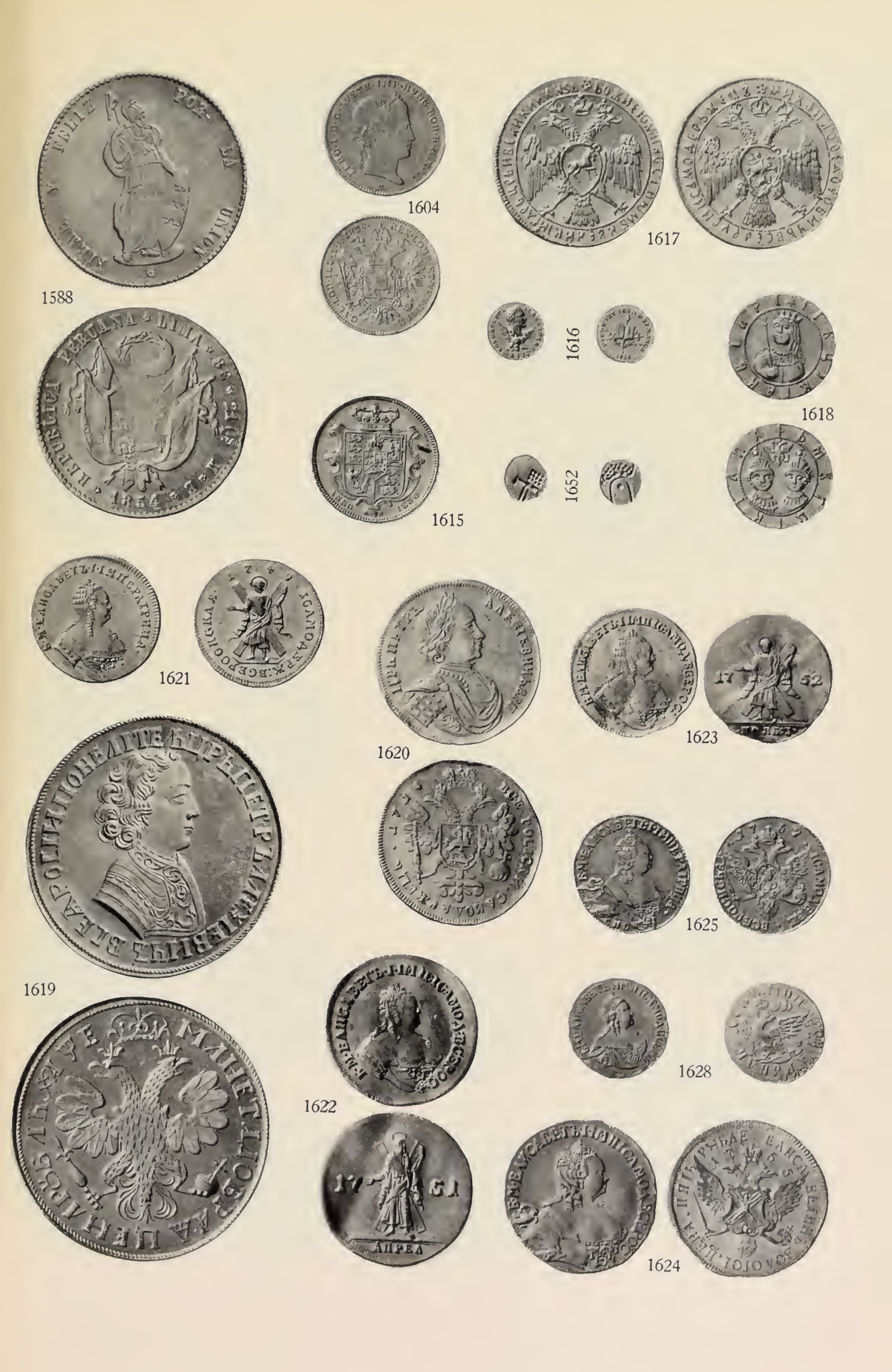
1589

1586

1593

1584

1580


1588
1604
1617
1616
1618
1652
1615
1621
1620
1623
1619
1625
1628
1622
1624

1626

1629

1630

1631

1633

1650

1637

1646

1636

1639

1634

1638

1635

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2526

Printed in Switzerland by Jost SA, CH-3626 Hünibach-Thun, 1969

Prices Realized $1.00

THE DR. A.S.W. ROSENBACH COLLECTION

PHILADELPHIA

RARE
U.S. GOLD AND SILVER COINS

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

DECEMBER, 11, 12, 1969

SOLD BY

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC

25 WEST 45TH STREET . NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	$1,200.00	56	$ 40.00	109	$ 19.00	169	$ 20.00	226	$ 22.0
2	250.00	57	600.00	110	25.00	169A	21.00	227	12.0
2A	120.00	58	215.00	111	120.00	170	285.00	228	35.0
3	62.50	59	185.00	112	27.00	171	235.00	229	20.0
3A	65.00	60	211.00	113	30.00	171A	40.00	230	22.0
4	32.00	61	130.00	114	360.00	172	50.00	231	220.0
5	26.10	62	135.00	115	-	173	100.00	232	140.0
6	160.00	63	135.00	116	62.00	174	45.00	233	48.0
7	175.00	64	135.00	117	85.00	175	55.00	234	15.0
8	115.00	65	13.00	118	70.00	176	65.00	235	180.0
9	72.50	66	45.00	119	70.00	177	57.00	236	425.0
10	1,025.00	67	34.00	120	100.00	178	160.00	237	32.0
11	975.00	68	50.00	121	140.00	179	90.00	238	150.0
12	725.00	69	15.00	122	125.00	180	200.00	239	160.0
12A	72.50	70	150.00	123	100.00	181	475.00	240	150.0
13	190.00	71	-	124	120.00	182	110.00	241	160.0
14	200.00	71A	136.00	125	50.00	183	60.00	242	30.0
15	100.00	72	26.00	126	110.00	184	80.00	243	1,600.0
16	67.50	72A	70.00	127	50.00	185	110.00	244	960.0
17	195.00	73	130.00	128	57.00	186	250.00	245	550.0
18	250.00	74	640.00	129	55.00	187	100.00	246	40.0
19	250.00	75	65.00	130	60.00	188	20.00	246A	34.0
20	260.00	76	350.00	131	13.00	189	25.00	247	52.5
21	310.00	77	85.00	132	1,100.00	190	27.50	247A	40.0
22	340.00	78	160.00	133	30.00	191	20.00	248	16.0
23	6,000.00	79	122.00	134	70.00	192	65.00	248A	65.0
24	325.00	80	100.00	135	50.00	193	55.00	249	44.0
25	350.00	80A	2,000.00	136	50.00	194	25.00	250	24.0
26	295.00	81	45.00	137	22.00	195	20.00	251	125.0
27	600.00	82	17.00	138	8.50	196	20.00	252	138.0
28	675.00	82A	50.00	139	17.00	197	22.00	253	22.0
28A	800.00	83	67.50	139A	110.00	198	20.00	254	130.0
29	925.00	83A	60.00	140	135.00	199	82.50	255	65.0
30	360.00	83B	130.00	140A	46.00	200	105.00	256	80.0
30A	1,400.00	84	85.00	141	53.00	201	65.00	257	150.0
31	500.00	85	45.00	142	20.00	202	70.00	258	110.0
31A	250.00	86	75.00	143	20.00	203	20.00	259	55.0
32	700.00	87	67.00	144	100.00	204	20.00	260	172.5
33	375.00	88	60.00	145	125.00	205	30.00	261	300.0
34	300.00	89	30.00	146	200.00	206	20.00	262	18.0
34A	26.50	90	75.00	147	20.00	207	56.00	263	18.0
35	85.00	91	57.50	148	20.00	207A	155.00	264	175.0
36	50.00	92	55.00	149	40.00	208	100.00	265	200.0
37	205.00	93	47.50	150	22.00	209	30.00	266	1,100.0
38	7.50	94	150.00	151	22.00	210	-	266A	30.0
39	25.00	94A	50.00	152	55.00	211	21.00	267	40.0
39A	41.00	95	35.00	153	50.00	212	44.00	268	42.0
40	62.00	96	150.00	154	100.00	213	60.00	269	22.0
41	82.50	97	150.00	155	38.00	214	430.00	270	18.0
42	32.50	98	-	156	20.00	215	105.00	271	16.0
43	56.00	99	1,100.00	157	40.00	216	160.00	272	110.0
44	22.00	99A	140.00	158	200.00	217	55.00	273	235.0
45	115.00	99B	81.00	159	80.00	217A	275.00	274	32.0
46	450.00	99C	120.00	160	125.00	218	160.00	275	45.0
47	176.00	100	225.00	161	100.00	219	260.00	276	32.5
48	130.00	101	13.50	162	45.00	220	18.00	277	22.0
49	120.00	102	47.50	163	60.00	221	55.00	278	22.0
50	132.00	103	15.00	164	40.00	221A	700.00	279	150.0
51	45.00	104	75.00	165	50.00	222	200.00	280	70.0
52	26.00	105	50.00	166	160.00	222A	800.00	281	40.0
53	65.00	106	50.00	166A	70.00	223	75.00	282	60.0
54	100.00	107	95.00	167	20.00	224	65.00	283	150.0
55	60.00	108	27.50	168	24.00	225	27.00	284	50.0
								285	37.5

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
286	$ 29.00	348	$ 15.00	410	$ 15.00	472	$ 38.50	534	$ 12.00
287	47.50	349	20.00	411	17.00	473	13.00	535	30.00
288	27.00	350	13.00	412	32.50	474	13.00	536	25.00
289	47.50	351	7.50	413	32.50	475	23.10	537	11.00
290	1,400.00	352	225.00	414	28.00	476	14.50	538	30.50
291	56.00	353	7.50	415	21.00	477	11.00	539	12.50
292	60.00	354	7.50	416	20.00	478	14.00	540	13.00
293	32.00	355	10.00	417	16.00	479	13.75	541	14.00
294	85.00	356	7.50	418	19.00	480	11.50	542	22.50
295	275.00	357	15.00	419	20.00	481	38.50	543	10.00
296	75.00	358	10.00	420	15.00	482	11.00	544	11.00
297	22.00	359	8.00	421	15.00	483	12.00	545	11.00
298	11.50	360	12.50	422	18.00	484	15.00	546	22.50
299	11.00	361	14.00	423	18.00	485	11.00	547	70.00
300	12.00	362	12.50	424	12.50	486	32.00	548	15.00
301	20.00	363	22.00	425	17.50	487	28.00	549	11.50
302	15.00	364	6.50	426	20.00	488	13.50	550	15.00
303	75.00	365	13.00	427	14.00	489	785.00	551	11.00
304	40.00	366	7.50	428	16.00	490	25.00	552	14.00
305	125.00	367	8.00	429	10.00	491	17.50	553	10.00
306	30.00	368	7.50	430	9.00	492	12.00	554	17.50
307	50.00	369	10.00	431	21.00	493	11.00	555	11.00
308	35.00	370	9.00	432	17.50	494	25.00	556	9.75
309	12.00	371	9.00	433	12.00	495	10.00	557	9.00
310	12.00	372	15.00	434	9.00	496	25.00	558	8.75
311	20.00	373	16.00	435	12.00	497	22.00	559	11.00
312	15.00	374	8.00	436	11.00	498	15.50	560	9.00
313	25.00	375	30.00	437	10.00	499	8.50	561	13.00
314	30.00	376	10.00	438	15.00	500	8.25	562	13.00
315	16.00	377	15.00	439	13.00	501	15.00	563	12.50
316	80.00	378	7.50	440	13.00	502	15.00	564	8.75
317	20.00	379	10.50	441	11.00	503	20.00	565	12.50
318	100.00	380	12.50	442	15.00	504	30.00	566	14.00
319	250.00	381	17.50	443	12.50	505	10.00	567	11.00
320	17.50	382	11.50	444	20.00	506	17.50	568	10.00
321	20.00	383	66.00	445	12.00	507	12.10	569	10.00
322	25.00	384	55.00	446	13.50	508	42.00	570	40.00
323	12.50	385	22.00	447	12.50	509	76.00	571	21 75
324	27.50	386	28.00	448	16.00	510	40.00	572	10.50
325	12.50	387	295.00	449	12.00	511	9.25	573	20.00
326	17.00	388	14.00	450	11.00	512	12.00	574	32.00
327	40.00	389	13.75	451	11.00	513	12.00	575	15.50
328	8.50	390	12.50	452	15.00	514	9.50	576	12.00
329	12.00	391	7.50	453	9.00	515	12.50	577	9.00
330	5.50	392	10.00	454	16.00	516	9.25	578	23.00
331	15.50	393	11.00	455	13.00	517	38.50	579	30.00
332	20.00	394	17.50	456	11.50	518	40.00	580	10.00
333	27.00	395	17.00	457	12.00	519	14.00	581	35.00
334	16.50	396	13.00	458	13.00	520	30.00	582	40.00
335	15.00	397	17.50	459	15.00	521	35.00	583	25.00
336	10.00	398	21.00	460	11.50	522	92.50	584	18.00
337	10.00	399	7.50	461	8.50	523	14.25	585	25.00
338	15.00	400	11.00	462	9.00	524	23.00	586	40.00
339	10.00	401	17.50	463	8.50	525	13.75	587	17.00
340	8.00	402	19.00	464	13.50	526	8.00	588	16.50
341	25.00	403	20.75	465	12.00	527	24.00	589	17.00
342	12.50	404	15.00	466	16.50	528	8.00	590	45.00
343	20.00	405	17.50	467	17.50	529	10.00	591	40.00
344	18.00	406	20.00	468	6.50	530	8.00	592	50.00
345	12.00	407	13.00	469	15.00	531	9.00	593	20.00
346	12.50	408	30.00	470	17.00	532	7.25	594	34.00
347	11.00	409	17.50	471	15.00	533	15.00	595	40.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
596	$ 20.00	658	$ 40.00	720	$ 27.50	782	$ 17.00	844	$ 19.00
597	44.00	659	19.75	721	19.00	783	35.00	845	21.00
598	37.00	660	16.00	722	16.00	784	40.00	846	45.00
599	12.50	661	23.50	723	25.00	785	33.00	846A	42.50
600	80.00	662	12.00	724	13.20	786	70.00	847	25.00
601	9.25	663	16.50	725	15.25	787	24.00	848	18.00
602	9.00	664	25.00	726	15.00	788	30.00	849	19.00
603	8.00	665	11.50	727	12.00	789	35.00	850	19.00
604	12.00	666	10.00	728	22.15	790	29.00	851	150.00
605	12.50	667	10.00	729	32.50	791	36.00	852	25.00
606	13.20	668	12.00	730	23.50	792	41.00	853	18.00
607	11.00	669	17.00	731	16.00	793	45.00	854	17.00
608	13.50	670	9.00	732	22.50	794	65.00	855	56.00
609	22.50	671	15.00	733	22.50	795	40.00	856	18.50
610	12.50	672	25.00	734	22.50	796	75.00	857	7.20
611	10.00	673	12.50	735	31.00	797	35.00	858	25.00
612	15.00	674	16.50	736	15.00	798	40.00	859	40.00
613	15.00	675	24.00	737	25.00	799	27.50	860	15.00
614	20.00	676	21.00	738	31.00	800	25.00	861	20.00
615	17.60	677	10.00	739	14.00	801	27.50	862	22.00
616	12.50	678	40.00	740	18.00	802	60.00	863	32.00
617	13.00	679	22.00	741	23.00	803	377.25	864	55.00
618	12.00	680	32.00	742	15.00	804	141.00	865	16.00
619	9.00	681	65.00	743	12.00	805	225.00	866	40.00
620	9.00	682	46.00	744	13.20	806	22.50	867	60.00
621	8.00	683	55.00	745	18.00	807	4,500.00	868	40.10
622	11.00	684	70.00	746	13.00	808	37.50	869	125.00
623	27.00	685	75.00	747	17.50	809	22.50	870	38.00
624	27.00	686	10.50	748	25.00	810	25.75	871	75.00
625	70.00	687	175.00	749	17.50	811	4.50	872	8.00
626	38.00	688	100.00	750	15.00	812	12.00	873	150.00
627	9.75	689	70.00	751	115.00	813	7.20	874	7.50
628	15.40	690	73.50	752	20.00	814	35.00	875	12.00
629	10.00	691	16.00	753	22.50	815	66.00	876	24.00
630	14.50	692	18.50	754	15.00	816	8.00	877	20.00
631	40.00	693	22.00	755	22.50	817	25.00	878	20.00
632	40.00	694	20.00	756	85.00	818	15.00	879	27.50
633	40.00	695	18.00	757	16.00	819	12.50	880	20.00
634	36.00	696	17.50	758	20.00	820	16.00	881	140.00
635	100.00	697	16.00	759	40.00	821	25.00	882	17.50
636	47.00	698	35.00	760	32.50	822	9.00	883	17.50
637	22.50	699	13.00	761	40.00	823	14.00	884	17.50
638	55.00	700	17.50	762	20.00	824	14.00	885	22.00
639	9.00	701	22.50	763	45.00	825	22.00	886	6.00
640	50.00	702	18.00	764	15.00	826	11.00	887	20.00
641	30.00	703	15.00	765	17.00	827	10.00	887A	20.00
642	21.50	704	15.40	766	22.00	828	12.00	888	75.00
643	32.50	705	12.50	767	24.00	829	12.00	889	15.00
644	27.50	706	16.50	768	25.00	830	11.00	890	8.00
645	790.00	707	15.00	769	110.00	831	13.50	891	7.50
646	30.00	708	15.00	770	50.00	832	13.00	892	20.00
647	35.00	709	17.50	771	65.00	833	13.50	893	8.00
648	37.50	710	12.00	772	80.00	834	16.00	894	15.00
649	29.00	711	14.50	773	90.00	835	32.00	895	90.00
650	31.00	712	16.00	774	110.00	836	8.50	896	41.00
651	55.00	713	13.00	775	125.00	837	9.00	897	37.50
652	75.00	714	16.50	776	115.00	838	11.00	898	17.50
653	24.00	715	15.00	777	112.50	839	8.00	899	20.00
654	32.50	716	14.50	778	190.00	840	9.00	900	12.00
655	15.00	717	25.00	779	12.00	841	30.00	901	14.00
656	79.00	718	12.00	780	65.00	842	37.50	902	32.50
657	26.00	719	15.00	781	125.00	843	25.00	903	18.75

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
904	$ 11.50	965	$ 12.00	1017	$ 9.50	1075	$ 17.50	1136	$ 30.00
905	6.00	966	30.00	1018	7.50	1076	9.00	1137	11.00
905A	15.00	967	230.00	1019	7.50	1077	70.00	1138	11.00
906	24.00	968	9.00	1020	13.00	1078	25.00	1139	11.00
904	20.00	969	100.00	1021	7.00	1079	26.00	1140	13.00
908	17.00	970	45.00	1022	25.00	1080	60.00	114 A	850.00
909	90.00	971	24.00	1023	15.00	1081	167.50	114i	22.50
910	55.00	972	20.00	1024	30.00	1081A	25.00	1142	32.50
911	65.00	973	45.00	1025	23.60	1082	20.00	1143	7.00
912	48.00	974	12.00	1026	15.00	1083	72.50	1144	21.00
913	20.00	975	10.00	1027	60.00	1084	40.00	1145	35.00
914	12.00	976	120.00	1028	9.00	1085	30.00	1146	42.50
915	30.00	976A	-	1029	10.00	1086	45.00	1147	62.50
916	45.00	976B	-	1030	7.00	1087	25.00	1148	60.00
917	70.00	977	50.00	1031	6.00	1088	9.00	1149	26.00
918	120.00	977A	28.00	1032	7.00	1089	7.50	1150	36.00
919	60.00	978	24.00	1033	50.00	1090	11.00	1151	45.00
920	17.50	978A	45.00	1034	6.00	1091	11.00	1152	25.00
921	32.00	979	13.75	1035	6.00	1092	12.00	1153	35.00
922	15.00	980	40.00	1036	6.00	1093	8.00	1154	25.00
923	37.50	981	40.00	1037	7.00	1094	8.50	1155	22.00
924	40.00	982	32.50	1038	7.00	1095	35.00	1156	20.00
925	200.00	983	19.00	1039	80.00	1096	35.00	1157	10.00
926	21.00	984	15.00	1040	31.00	1097	35.00	1158	18.00
927	30.00	986	55.00	1041	72.50	1098	35.00	1159	18.00
928	25.00	985A	55.00	1042	14.00	1099	45.00	1160	13.00
929	25.00	985B	67.50	1043	15.00	1100	37.50	1161	6.00
930	16.00	986	50.00	1044	-	1101	20.00	1162	6.00
931	20.00	986A	45.00	1045	11.00	1102	22.00	1163	9.00
932	15.00	987	11.00	1046	12.00	1103	21.00	1164	3.00
933	20.00	988	125.00	1047	13.00	1104	20.00	1164A	35.00
934	65.00	988A	110.00	1048	14.00	1105	15.00	1164B	19.00
935	12.00	988B	12.00	1048A	14.00	1106	18.00	1165	200.00
936	20.00	989	36.00	1049	7.20	1107	18.00	1166	50.00
937	24.00	990	35.00	1050	15.00	1107A	35.00	1167	36.00
938	25.00	991	12.00	1051	39.00	1108	30.00	1168	32.00
939	37.50	992	13.00	1052	12.50	1109	12.50	1169	12.00
940	85.00	993	13.00	1052A	75.00	1110	17.50	1170	9.00
941	42.00	994	34.00	1053	100.00	1111	13.00	1171	40.00
942	32.00	995	45.00	1054	42.00	1112	15.00	1172	22.00
943	56.00	996	11.00	1055	17.50	1113	17.00	1173	46.00
944	30.00	997	7.50	1055A	22.00	1114	45.00	1174	14.00
945	125.00	998	62.50	1056	46.00	1115	27.50	1174A	80.00
946	10.00	999	120.00	1057	20.00	1116	29.00	1175	7.50
947	50.00	1000	80.00	1058	52.50	1117	110.00	1176	8.00
948	35.00	1001	75.00	1059	12.00	1118	52.50	1177	8.00
949	20.00	1002	8.00	1060	14.00	1119	50.00	1178	8.50
950	40.00	1003	30.00	1061	20.00	1120	50.00	1179	30.00
951	88.00	1004	30.00	1061A	18.00	1121	100.00	1180	10.00
952	20.00	1004	10.00	1062	26.00	1122	37.50	1181	6.00
953	20.00	1005	10.00	1063	42.00	1123	25.00	1182	50.00
953A	30.00	1006	22.50	1064	20.00	1124	42.50	1183	15.00
954	37.50	1007	9.50	1065	26.00	1125	42.50	1184	62.50
955	20.00	1008	7.00	1066	13.00	1126	30.00	1185	7.00
956	35.00	1009	10.00	1067	14.00	1127	15.00	1186	17.50
957	6.00	1010	57.50	1068	57.50	1128	20.00	1187	45.00
958	12.50	1011	15.00	1069	22.00	1129	30.00	1187A	45.00
959	7.50	1012	7.50	1070	30.00	1130	33.50	1188	10.00
960	35.00	1013	-	1071	20.00	1131	29.00	1189	28.00
961	9.00	1014	10.00	1072	15.00	1132	14.00	1190	40.00
962	6.00	1015	14.00	1073	25.00	1133	14.00	1191	10.00
963	14.00	1016	70.00	1074	17.50	1134	12.00	1192	10.00
964	22.50					1135	12.00		

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1193	$ 10.00	1255	$ 38.00	1317	$ 67.50	1377	$ 600.00	1438	$ 25.00
1194	10.00	1256	15.00	1318	35.00	1378	45.00	1439	40.00
1195	10.25	1257	12.00	1319	50.00	1379	60.00	1440	13.00
1196	90.00	1258	30.00	1320	25.00	1380	40.00	1440A	15.00
1197	25.00	1259	30.00	1321	30.00	1381	50.00	1441	37.50
1198	25.00	1260	22.50	1322	35.00	1382	60.00	1442	80.00
1199	25.00	1261	37.50	1323	24.00	1383	60.00	1443	180.00
1200	24.00	1262	20.00	1324	80.00	1384	125.00	1443A	14.00
1201	30.00	1263	225.00	1325	20.00	1385	50.00	1444	65.00
1202	150.00	1264	165.00	1326	20.00	1386	75.00	1445	15.00
1203	-	1265	42.50	1327	31.00	1387	140.00	1446	15.00
1204	56.00	1266	45.00	1327A	16.00	1388	65.00	1447	100.00
1205	25.00	1267	27.00	1328	45.00	1389	175.00	1448	45.00
1206	20.00	1268	28.00	1329	30.00	1390	25.00	1449	72.50
1207	17.50	1269	60.00	1330	18.00	1391	65.00	1450	27.50
1208	38.25	1270	16.00	1331	27.00	1392	35.00	1451	20.00
1209	15.00	1271	38.00	1332	60.00	1393	100.00	1452	22.00
1210	35.00	1272	40.00	1333	10.00	1394	15.00	1453	31.00
1211	20.00	1273	27.50	1334	45.00	1395	22.00	1454	18.00
1212	40.00	1274	55.00	1335	24.00	1396	15.00	1455	35.00
1213	21.00	1275	30.00	1336	45.00	1397	40.00	1456	50.00
1214	18.00	1276	20.00	1337	23.00	1398	50.00	1457	7.50
1215	30.00	1277	70.00	1338	65.00	1399	60.00	1458	37.50
1216	26.00	1278	50.00	1339	325.00	1400	85.00	1459	37.50
1217	16.00	1279	35.00	1340	47.50	1401	30.00	1460	6.00
1218	19.00	1280	12.00	1341	45.00	1402	15.00	1461	10.00
1219	17.00	1281	21.00	1342	100.00	1403	15.00	1462	5.00
1220	57.50	1282	75.00	1343	120.00	1404	68.00	1463	27.50
1221	25.00	1283	27.50	1344	125.00	1405	52.50	1464	15.00
1222	27.50	1284	14.00	1345	100.00	1406	18.00	1465	16.00
1223	40.00	1285	18.00	1346	200.00	1407	22.00	1466	14.00
1224	26.00	1286	30.00	1347	150.00	1408	41.00	1467	14.00
1225	26.00	1287	26.00	1348	140.00	1409	65.00	1468	28.00
1226	25.00	1288	40.00	1349	225.00	1410	43.00	1469	25.00
1227	25.00	1289	37.00	1350	10.00	1411	47.50	1470	20.00
1228	26.00	1290	22.00	1351	30.00	1412	52.00	1471	45.00
1229	45.00	1291	13.00	1352	35.00	1413	130.00	1472	125.00
1230	20.00	1292	16.00	1353	18.50	1414	15.00	1473	32.00
1231	30.00	1294	24.00	1354	10.00	1415	60.00	1474	90.00
1232	17.00	1294	17.00	1354A	50.00	1416	32.00	1475	40.00
1233	22.50	1295	11.10	1355	13.00	1417	15.00	1476	150.00
1234	17.50	1296	20.00	1356	12.00	p4p8	16.00	1477	35.00
1235	25.00	1297	30.00	1357	6.00	1419	15.00	1478	15.00
1236	40.00	1298	30.00	1358	17.00	1420	20.00	1479	14.50
1237	60.00	1299	10.00	1359	75.00	1421	50.00	1480	14.00
1238	60.00	1300	22.00	1360	10.00	1422	20.00	1481	19.50
1239	28.00	1301	19.00	1361	22.00	1423	25.00	1482	12.50
1240	40.00	1302	60.00	1362	100.00	1424	12.00	1483	12.00
1241	6.00	1303	8.00	1363	65.00	1425	50.00	1484	27.00
1242	7.00	1304	11.00	1364	225.00	1426	12.00	1485	32.50
1243	6.00	1305	40.00	1365	34.00	1427	9.00	1486	5.00
1244	35.00	1306	26.00	1366	70.00	1428	11.00	1487	17.50
1245	20.00	1307	35.00	1367	80.00	1429	65.00	1488	75.00
1246	50.00	1308	40.00	1368	15.00	1430	40.00	1489	42.00
1247	25.00	1309	27.50	1369	150.00	1431	57.00	1490	30.00
1248	30.00	1310	27.50	1370	62.50	1432	32.50	1491	70.00
1249	23.00	1311	40.00	1371	100.00	1433	20.00	1492	25.00
1250	78.00	1312	7.50	1372	40.00	1434	125.00	1493	62.00
1251	8.00	1313	60.00	1373	60.00	1435	30.00	1494	48.00
1252	15.00	1314	12.00	1374	250.00	1436	19.00	1495	22.00
1253	18.00	1315	21.00	1375	45.00	1436A	18.50	1496	18.00
1254	24.00	1316	30.00	1376	75.00	1437	225.00	1497	22.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1498	$ 400.00	1560	60.00	1622	$ 1,000.00				
1499	225.00	1561	40.00	1623	475.00				
1500	215.00	1562	150.00	1624	750.00				
1501	204.00	1563	300.00	1625	400.00				
1502	220.00	1564	180.00	1626	1,700.00				
1503	1,025.00	1565	950.00	1627	65.00				
1504	45.00	1566	450.00	1628	450.00				
1505	190.00	1567	45.00	1629	500.00				
1506	60.00	1568	20.00	1630	1,000.00				
1507	45.00	1569	80.00	1631	500.00				
1508	60.00	1570	1,100.00	1632	50.00				
1509	60.00	1571	215.00	1633	1,000.00				
1510	60.00	1572	215.00	1634	2,750.00				
1511	200.00	1573	95.00	1635	1,100.00				
1512	44.00	1574	95.00	1636	400.00				
1513	140.00	1575	32.00	1637	450.00				
1514	165.00	1576	27.50	1638	375.00				
1515	130.00	1577	625.00	1639	2,300.00				
1516	165.00	1578	2,200.00	1640	27.00				
1517	155.00	1579	175.00	1641	225.00				
1518	85.00	1580	175.00	1642	42.50				
1519	75.00	1581	165.00	1643	38.00				
1520	410.00	1582	160.00	1644	34.00				
1521	100.00	1583	190.00	1645	26.00				
1522	800.00	1584	275.00	1646	250.00				
1523	176.00	1585	185.00	1646A	55.00				
1524	200.00	1586	475.00	1647	85.00				
1525	200.00	1587	17.00	1648	40.00				
1526	151.00	1588	165.00	1649	60.00				
1527	176.00	1589	170.00	1650	100.00				
1528	176.00	1590	150.00	1651	60.00				
1529	176.00	1591	145.00	1652	40.00				
1530	176.00	1592	24.00	1653	32.50				
1531	420.00	1593	210.00						
1532	235.00	1594	210.00	E N D					
1533	250.00	1595	34.00						
1534	510.00	1596	28.00						
1535	525.00	1597	30.00						
1536	180.00	1598	48.00						
1537	225.00	1599	42.50						
1538	165.00	1600	47.50						
1539	155.00	1601	38.00						
1540	220.00	1602	47.50						
1541	155.00	1603	56.00						
1542	155.00	1604	425.00						
1543	155.00	1605	27.50						
1544	155.00	1606	13.00						
1545	155.00	1607	220.00						
1546	155.00	1608	11.00						
1547	155.00	1609	30.00						
1548	350.00	1610	55.00						
1549	90.00	1611	12.00						
1550	100.00	1612	20.00						
1551	80.00	1613	130.00						
1552	85.00	1614	27.00						
1553	80.00	1615	150.00						
1554	200.00	1616	40.00						
1555	400.00	1617	1,400.00						
1556	150.00	1618	1,000.00						
1557	30.00	1619	3,500.00						
1558	80.00	1620	1,600.00						
1559	60.00	1621	1,200.00						